

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 1	OF 16
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE		03/22/1999					
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED		1 - KIDNAPPING 2 - CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION 3 - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A VIOLENT FELONY					
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME		VIGIL, CYNTHIA,				DATE OF BIRTH	1977
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)							
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		Street Address: 513 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 Country: UNITED STATES					

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED	TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL	INJURY CODE NONE
1 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HOFFMAN LORRAINE M.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB 1919 79 F AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION RETIRED	VICTIM OF OFF. NO.	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN	VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
GANG AFFILIATION	RELATIONSHIP	AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO. Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
		Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 511 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES		
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505 744 5268

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED	TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL	INJURY CODE NONE
2 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MITCHELL DORIS GILLIAM		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] DOB 1927 72 F AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION RETIRED	VICTIM OF OFF. NO.	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN	VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
GANG AFFILIATION	RELATIONSHIP	AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO. Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
		Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 523 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES		
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505 744 5617

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 2	OF 16
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
3 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BRANAUGH JOHNY M.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1950 48 M	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW		CITED		CUST.	
Residential Status: RES		X		NON	
<p>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</p> <p>Street Address: 508 ONTARIO</p> <p>City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935</p> <p>County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES</p>					

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
4 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) CUMMINGS LYNN		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1966 33 F	
OCCUPATION REGISTERED NURSE		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA VISTA HOSPITAL		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW		CITED		CUST.	
Residential Status: RES		X		NON	
<p>Address Type: OTHER</p> <p>Street Address: 800 E 9TH ST</p> <p>City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901</p> <p>County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES</p>					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 2111	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
5 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BRADY JOHNNNA		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1953 45 F	
OCCUPATION LPN EMERGENCY ROOM		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA VISTA HOSPITAL		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW		CITED		CUST.	
Residential Status: RES		X		NON	
<p>Address Type: OTHER</p> <p>Street Address: 800 E 9TH ST</p> <p>City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901</p> <p>County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES</p>					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 2111	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-4587		PAGE 3		OF 16	
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	--	----------	--

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
6-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BREECH DONALD R.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1934 64 M	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS PO Box: 796 City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 744 5828	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
7-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) NOVAK THOMAS		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1934 64 M	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 517 RIDGE RD City: ELEPHANT BUTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
8-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) DIGESU MARIO J.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1964 34 M	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: K-9 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 744 5947	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 4	OF 16
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE			
9 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) WHITFIELD MARY W.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1953 45 F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK AGG ASSAULT [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		RELATIONSHIP			
GANG AFFILIATION		[]		[]			
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON [] [] [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []	

Address Type: HOME ADDRESS
Street Address: 517 BASS RD
City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES

TELEPHONES Home Phone 505 744 4457

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE			
10 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) RADOVETA NEDKOVA MITOVA		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1969 29 F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []	
OCCUPATION ER PHYSICIAN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK AGG ASSAULT [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA VISTA MEDICAL CENTER		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		RELATIONSHIP			
GANG AFFILIATION		[]		[]			
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON [] [] [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []	

Address Type: OTHER
Street Address: 800 E 9TH ST
City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES

TELEPHONES Work Phone 505 894 2111

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE			
11 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BREECH DARLENE Z.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1938 60 F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK AGG ASSAULT [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		RELATIONSHIP			
GANG AFFILIATION		[]		[]			
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON [] [] [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []	

Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS
PO Box: 796
City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES

TELEPHONES Home Phone 505 744 5828

M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) C.I.S. CASE #99-23-5-0014 SUPPLEMENTAL #11		TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
--	--	--------------------	------------------

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 5	OF 16
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>On March 22, 1999, at about 5:00 p.m., New Mexico State Police Criminal Investigations Sergeant Jose Ramirez assigned me to assist State Police Agents Wesley LaCuesta and Rudy Ramirez in the investigation of a Sexual Criminal Penetration case which had been reported at about 4:00 p.m. in T or C, New Mexico. Sergeant Ramirez advised me that Agent LaCuesta had been assigned as case agent.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN-ACTIVE</p>				

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

6

OF

16

NARRATIVE

On March 22, 1999 at about 5:00 p.m., New Mexico State Police Criminal Investigations Sergeant Jose Ramirez assigned me to assist New Mexico State Police Agents Wesley LaCuesta and Rudy Ramirez in the investigation of a Criminal Sexual Penetration case. This case had been reported in T or C, New Mexico at about 4:00 p.m. Sergeant Ramirez advised Agent LaCuesta had been assigned as the case agent.

I arrived in T or C at approximately 6:30 p.m. and met with Agent LaCuesta, who advised the incident involved a victim identified as Cynthia Vigil. Agent LaCuesta advised the case also involved two suspects who had been identified as David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy, who were being detained at the New Mexico State Parks Training Facility. Agent LaCuesta requested I procure evidence from Cindy Hendy.

I arrived at the New Mexico State Parks Training Facility at about 7:45 p.m. and met with State Parks Ranger Byron Wilson. Officer Wilson directed me to the location where Cindy Hendy was being detained which was in the front portion of the training facility and separate from where David Parker Ray was being detained. I observed what appeared to be blood on various parts of Cindy Hendy's clothing and skin. Cindy Hendy was photographed and her clothing and jewelry seized as evidence. I observed and photographed an injury behind Cindy Hendy's left ear, as well as cuts on her right ring finger and in the area of the right knee. Cindy Hendy had additional wounds on her right leg below the knee, and a scrape on her left forearm. Reference can be made to the attached copies of the Evidence Receipt for further information.

Samples were taken of what appeared to be blood and photographs were taken of various areas of Cindy Hendy for evidence. Agent Rudy Ramirez advised David Parker Ray's vehicle had been stored in the garage of the training facility and requested it be photographed. All evidence collected has been subsequently transferred to FBI Agent Anthony Maxwell. Reference can be made to the attached copies of photographs for further information.

At about 1:00 a.m. on March 23, 1999 I arrived at 513 Bass Road in Elephant Butte to obtain additional information to secure a search warrant of the premises. At about 1:30 a.m., I met Agent LaCuesta at the T or C State Police Office and assisted in procuring a search warrant for the premises of David Parker Ray, and an arrest warrant for Cindy Hendy and David Parker Ray. At about 6:30 a.m., I arrived at 513 Bass Road and relieved Officer David Candelaria in securing the crime scene. At about 2:30 p.m. State Police Officer Freddie DeLao arrived at 513 Bass Road to continue the scene security while I returned to the State Police office and met with several State Police agents who had been assigned to process the crime scene. At about 4:45 p.m. I arrived at 513 Bass Road with members of the State Police Crime Scene Team and conducted an overview of the area.

On March 24, 1999, at about 9:00 a.m., Agent John Briscoe advised the white utility trailer located on the property was locked and a locksmith would be needed to open the trailer and search it pursuant to the search warrant. Bill King, a locksmith located in T or C, was escorted to the crime scene where he unlocked the white utility trailer. Bill King was then escorted outside the crime scene after which Agent Briscoe and myself entered the white utility trailer. Reference can be made to the attached copy of the billing statement from Bill King for further information.

Upon entering the white utility trailer, I observed what appeared to be several explicit sexual devices, various books, and sexually illustrated drawings. Reference can be made to Agent Briscoe's report for further information concerning the contents of the white utility trailer.

At about 10:40 a.m. I returned to the State Police office where Agent LaCuesta assigned me to locate and interview possible witnesses, including neighbors and acquaintances of David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy.

INTERVIEW:

LORRAINE M. HOFFMAN

On March 24, 1999 at about 10:50 a.m., I met with Lorraine Hoffman, who resides at 511 Bass Road and whose property borders David Parker Ray's residence. Lorraine Hoffman stated she has lived in the T or C area for about thirty (30) years and had been acquainted with David Parker Ray for approximately ten (10) or fifteen (15) years. Lorraine Hoffman stated she was not sure when David Parker Ray moved into the residence next to her but he would often watch her property when she traveled and she would watch

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
7 OF
16

his property when he traveled. Lorraine Hoffman stated she was never at David Parker Ray's residence but they would sometimes talk over the fence.

Lorraine Hoffman stated David Parker Ray had always been polite and she never observed or heard any unusual activity in or around his residence. Lorraine Hoffman stated that, about three (3) months prior, she noticed an older van, possibly a Chevrolet, parked in the front yard of David Parker Ray's residence. Lorraine Hoffman stated the van had been occupied by a medium built, blonde female in her early forties (40's). Lorraine Hoffman stated the blonde female only stayed about two (2) or three (3) weeks before she left. Lorraine Hoffman stated she had no further information relating to this investigation. This concluded my interview with Lorraine Hoffman.

INTERVIEW: DORIS G. MITCHELL

On March 24, 1999, at about 11:20 a.m. I met with Doris Mitchell who resides at 523 Bass Road. Doris Mitchell stated that on March 22, 1999 a short time after 3:00 p.m., she had been traveling down the hill on Hotsprings Landing Road and observed a nude girl, later identified as Cynthia Vigil, near the intersection of Bass Road and Hotsprings Landing Road. Doris Mitchell stated she turned onto Bass Road and the nude girl attempted to enter the right front door of her vehicle but was unable to do so.

Doris Mitchell stated she observed blood spots on the nude girl's face and she observed the nude girl holding chains. Doris Mitchell stated the nude girl was light complected with light brown, shoulder length hair. Doris Mitchell stated the nude girl was about five (5) feet tall. Doris Mitchell stated she continued down Bass Road and through the rear view mirror, she observed the nude girl run across Hotsprings Landing Road. Doris Mitchell stated she met an unidentified female and requested she notify the police of the incident. Doris Mitchell stated she did not see the nude girl after that. Doris Mitchell stated she had no further information relating to this investigation. This concluded my interview with Doris Mitchell.

At approximately 2:00 p.m. I met with Sierra Count Sheriff's Deputy Peter Bowidowictz, who advised that a former neighbor of David Parker Ray, identified as Virginia Henry, had information concerning the investigation. I attempted to contact Virginia Henry at her business, Jarvis Realty, but was advised she was out of the office.

At about 4:30 p.m., I returned to the crime scene to obtain additional information concerning the white utility trailer for the purpose of securing a search warrant for its contents. At about 4:50 p.m. I advised State Police Agent Frank Jacoby of the information. Agent Jacoby had been at the state police office working on the search warrant affidavit for the white utility trailer.

At approximately 8:15 p.m. I arrived at the State Police office and observed Agent Frank Jacoby and Cindy Hendy in the front yard. Agent Jacoby advised the investigating agents had been interviewing Cindy Hendy, however, that interview had been interrupted due to a briefing that was currently in progress inside the office. Agent Jacoby requested I watch Cindy Hendy while he attended the briefing. After Agent Jacoby entered the State Police office, Cindy Hendy began relating unsolicited information. Cindy Hendy stated that in late January, David Parker Ray began telling her about his perversions. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray advised her that, years prior, he had resided in Arizona and had been questioned by the FBI concerning missing women, whose bodies had been previously located.

Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray related to her that he "talked his way through it," and subsequently moved to Texas. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray referred to his victims as "packages" and he had killed about thirty (30) people, approximately eighteen (18) of whom were killed in the T or C area. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray related to her an incident involving an Oriental girl who he "had finished with in the fun house." Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray advised the Oriental girl was small built and had long black hair. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray told her the Oriental girl was dressing near the door of the "fun house" preparing to leave, when David Parker Ray shot her in the back of the head. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray related to her he noticed she was still moving, so he shot her in the head a second time. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray advised he was the ringleader and everyone was afraid of him.

Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray advised her that his friend, Roy Yancy, invited his

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

8

OF

16

former wife to visit him from Colorado for a visit and while the three of them were in the "fun house," Roy Yancy strangled her to death and her body was dumped in a ravine in the Caballo area. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray told her that, on another occasion, he had killed a man whose body was "dumped" in Elephant Butte Lake. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray related to her he had killed several women and their bodies were placed north of T or C on each side of the highway.

Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray related to her about an incident involving one woman whose body was dumped into a ravine. The body began to smell so he "kicked dirt over her." Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray further related to her that he later returned to get her skull and noticed that someone had dumped a large red dog on top of her grave, so he did not retrieve her skull. Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray told her Roy Yancy wanted to kill her, (Cindy Hendy), but David Parker Ray wouldn't let him, stating she was "not a package." Cindy Hendy stated David Parker Ray had told her he would pick girls up from Tucson and take lots of photographs and videos of them and would later burn the images.

Agent LaCuesta advised the briefing had concluded and the interview with Cindy Hendy would resume with investigating agents. Cindy Hendy was then escorted back into the State Police office.

On March 25, 1999 at about 8:00 a.m., I met with several State Police agents and officers at the State Police office for a briefing session concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. Agent LaCuesta assigned me to obtain information concerning Juanita Fair, aka Candy Fair, and Roy Yancy. Agent LaCuesta stated these two subjects may have information or were possibly involved with David Parker Ray. Agent LaCuesta also assigned me to conduct interviews with the hospital staff who had involvement with Cynthia Vigil's medical examination.

Agent LaCuesta advised me a subject identified as Johnny Branaugh had contacted the State Police office stating he had information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation and requested I contact Johnny Branaugh. Johnny Branaugh stated he would be able to meet at the State Police office for an interview.

INTERVIEW: JOHNNY M. BRANAUGH

At approximately 10:30 a.m. I met with Johnny Branaugh and his wife, Jean Branaugh, at the State Police office. Johnny Branaugh stated he lives about eight (8) or nine (9) blocks from David Parker Ray's residence. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy would often visit their residence when she was in trouble, drunk, needed money, or had been beaten up. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy would tell them some "bizarre things." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him of a blood spot on the wooden floor near the door entering the dining room. Johnny Branaugh stated this blood spot was the result of someone having been shot in the head. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him David Parker Ray had friends in Phoenix and Texas, who had done the same things.

Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy had bragged about being involved with pornography and wild sexual activities. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him she "got off on pain." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him that, prior to meeting David Parker Ray, she had been "beat and raped and had to have the lips of her vagina removed." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised David Parker Ray could not let victims go, so "he would dust them." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy told him that David Parker Ray would strangle victims because it was not bloody and he would use "a strangler object." Johnny Branaugh stated that, on March 13, 1999, Cindy Hendy related to him, "I have always been interested in serial killer magazines and books, because it interested me, and now I'm living with one." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him another employee of the Parks Service was a cross-dresser but this subject was not identified.

Johnny Branaugh stated he didn't know David Parker Ray and had only seen him once during an incident when he had given Cindy Hendy a ride to David Parker Ray's residence. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy had been "beaten up" by a subject identified as John Youngblood. Johnny Branaugh stated that when he arrived at David Parker Ray's residence, David Ray came out meet them. Johnny Branaugh stated he didn't get out of the vehicle. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him David Parker Ray had advised her there were three (3) or four (4) bodies in the lake. Johnny Branaugh said Cindy Hendy advised

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORINO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
9 OF
16

him David Parker Ray had related to her he would split them from the chest to the stomach so they wouldn't float.

Johnny Branaugh stated that on March 13, 1999 Cindy Hendy came by his residence and said she was going to Washington State around the first of April to be with her daughter who was going to have a baby. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him she and David Parker Ray were going to Albuquerque to "pick up a prostitute for a playmate, because David didn't want to be alone."

Johnny Branaugh stated that during the month of December 1998 Cindy Hendy and a female subject, identified as Candy Fair, came to his residence. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised Jean Branaugh that Candy Fair was a lesbian and began pulling Candy Fair's shirt down, showing a large bruise on her left breast, which she stated had been made by a suction object that Cindy Hendy had placed on her. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy pulled a corner of her own shorts down and alluded to a hand print on her right butt cheek advising she had recieved a "spanking" from Candy Fair. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy and Candy Fair were bragging about it. Johnny Branaugh stated he asked Cindy Hendy and Candy Fair to leave because the Branaugh's were outside with their children putting up Christmas lights.

Johnny Branaugh stated that, on another occasion, Cindy Hendy came to their residence and advised them that a female she knew only as Angela, later identified as Angelica Montano, had been at David Parker Ray's residence for three (3) days, bound with duct tape. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him David Parker Ray had "stuck things" to Angelica Montano's nipples and clitoris, she had been spanked, and "things were put up her ass." Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him David Parker Ray forced Angelica Montano to perform oral sex on him and made her "swallow his semen," and had used electrical devices on her.

Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him Angelica Montano had been made to defecate in a trash bag, in the living room of David Parker Ray's residence. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy also advised him she had talked David Parker Ray out of killing Angelica Montano on the agreement Angelica Montano not tell anyone which was agreed and she was subsequently released. Johnny Branaugh stated Cindy Hendy advised him "there was more then one body in the lake, and more then one in the desert." Johnny Branaugh stated he and his wife never believed Cindy Hendy's stories because they were so "bizarre."

Johnny Branaugh stated he knew of a subject identified only as Chris, later identified as Merritt Storm, who had been in contact with Angelica Montano. Johnny Branaugh stated Angelica Montano had since relocated to Albuquerque. Johnny Branaugh stated Merritt Storm had advised him he had sent Angelica Montano money for a bus ticket for her to return to T or C, in reference to giving a statement to authorities. Johnny Branaugh stated he would advise Merritt Storm to contact me in reference to Angelica Montano's statement. Johnny Branaugh stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Johnny Branaugh.

On March 25, 1999 at about 12:30 p.m. I met Agent Ramirez and State Parks Supervisor Jerome Madrid at the State Park's Maintenance Shop, located on State Road 51 approximately five (5) miles east of T or C. Mr. Madrid advised Agent Ramirez and myself the office and vehicle assigned to David Parker Ray had been sealed for evidence collection. I took several photographs of the office and vehicle. The office and vehicle were sealed for later processing. Reference can be made to the attached copies of photographs for further information.

At about 2:30 p.m., I arrived at the Sierra Vista Medical Center in T or C, for the purpose of obtaining medical records relating to Cynthia Vigil. These records were subsequently turned over to Agent LaCuesta. Reference can be made to the original case report for further information concerning medical records of Cynthia Vigil.

INTERVIEW:

LYNN CUMMINGS

At approximately 2:52 p.m. I met with Nurse Cummings who is employed as a Registered Nurse (RN) at Sierra Vista Medical Center and assigned to the emergency room. Nurse Cummings stated she had been working the evening of March 22, 1999 and was advised of a rape victim being transported into their facility. Nurse Cummings stated she was advised the rape victim was wearing a rope around her neck. Upon the arrival of the rape victim,

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

10

OF

16

who was subsequently identified as Cynthia Vigil, Nurse Cummings stated she observed a "metal ring" locked around Cynthia Vigil's neck attached to a long chain. Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil was wearing a pink robe she had acquired after her escape from a nearby resident. Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil's hands and feet were free of any type of restraints.

Nurse Cummings stated that during the examination of Cynthia Vigil, she observed scrapes and scratches on Cynthia Vigil's feet. Nurse Cummings stated she observed blood on one of Cynthia Vigil's toes, her legs, and her chest, and a cut on the back of her head. Nurse Cummings stated the head wound did not require suturing. Nurse Cummings advised she further observed symmetrical marks on Cynthia Vigil's wrist and a semi circular bruise on the outer side of her right hip that resembled a bite mark. Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil advised her the bruise on her hip had been caused by an electrical shock.

Nurse Cummings stated "vitals" were taken from Cynthia Vigil and a "rape kit" was administered. Nurse Cummings stated she observed "track marks" on Cynthia Vigil's "antecubital" (arm), but could not recall if they were on the right or left arm. Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil admitted to being addicted to cocaine and heroin and had been undergoing withdrawals.

Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil had been "suffering with diarrhea" and stated Cynthia Vigil advised that during the three days of her captivity, she had only been given food once on Saturday. Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil appeared "shaky" and had rapidly consumed sustenance given her, which she subsequently regurgitated.

Nurse Cummings stated she learned from Cynthia Vigil that she had been held captive for three (3) days and had "kids' toys" inserted into her vagina. Nurse Cummings stated she heard Cynthia Vigil relate that during the time of her captivity she had been advised by a "man and lady" that she would be held for thirty (30) days, after which she would be hypnotized and released. The "man and lady" were later identified as David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy. Nurse Cummings stated she heard Cynthia Vigil relate she had been chained to a pole while the "man and lady tortured" her, and had inserted "large dildos" into her vagina until she screamed.

Nurse Cummings stated Cynthia Vigil was allowed to telephoned her grandmother from the hospital and had advised her of the incident, and stated she had a felony court appearance scheduled in Albuquerque the following morning. Nurse Cummings stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Nurse Cummings.

INTERVIEW:

JOHNNA BRADY

At about 3:41 p.m. I interviewed Nurse Brady who is employed at Sierra Vista Medical Center, assigned to the emergency room as a Licensed Practical Nurse (LPN). Nurse Brady stated she had been working the night of March 22, 1999, when Cynthia Vigil had been transported to the hospital facility. Nurse Brady stated she observed Cynthia Vigil run into the emergency room saying, "I'm finally in a safe place, I'm safe here, I'm safe here." Nurse Brady stated she observed Cynthia Vigil wearing only a pink robe and further stated she observed a "metal collar" locked around Cynthia Vigil's neck.

Nurse Brady stated the "metal collar" had a long chain attached to it. Nurse Brady stated the hospital maintenance man, identified as Jim Bush, was notified to cut the lock off the "metal collar" so it could be removed from Cynthia Vigil's neck. Nurse Brady stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been held hostage by "those two people". Nurse Brady stated Cynthia Vigil mentioned one male subject and one female subject, but didn't mentioned any names. Nurse Brady stated she observed, and later photographed the injuries on Cynthia Vigil.

Nurse Brady stated she heard Cynthia Vigil advise she had been transported to T or C on Saturday and held captive for three days. Nurse Brady stated Cynthia Vigil advised "play toys" were used on her and an unknown substance had been "placed on her private areas, after which a dog was allowed to lick it off." Nurse Brady stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been shocked with electronic devices that had been attached to her nipples, which she stated, was very painful.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

11

OF

16

Nurse Brady stated that during the examination of Cynthia Vigil, she was advised another patient was being transported to their facility with head injuries. Nurse Brady stated Cynthia Vigil became visibly upset and commented "You're not going to let her in, are you? It's not her, I hit her on the head with a lamp." Nurse Brady stated that a short time later Cindy Hendy arrived at the emergency room with multiple bruises, abrasions, an open wound on her right rear shoulder, and a laceration on the back of her head. Nurse Brady stated Cindy Hendy appeared to be impatient and wanted to leave. Nurse Brady stated Cindy Hendy was released from the hospital after she refused treatment. Nurse Brady stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Nurse Brady.

On March 25, 1999, at about 7:10 p.m., I interviewed Thomas Novak. Present at Thomas Novak's residence was his wife, Marty Novak. Thomas Novak's residence is located on the north side of Bass Road, across from David Parker Ray's residence. Thomas Novak's back yard faces David Parker Ray's property.

INTERVIEW: THOMAS NOVAK

Thomas Novak stated he had resided there for about one and a half (1 1/2) years and had spoke with David Parker Ray on several occasions and that he seemed like a "nice man" and was always pleasant.

Thomas Novak stated he never noticed or heard anything unusual from David Parker Ray's residence. Thomas Novak stated he had noticed a blonde girl, who appeared to be residing in a small camper trailer located on the property, next to David Parker Ray's residence, later identified as the Hoffman's residence. Thomas Novak stated he had observed the blonde female at Hoffman's residence several times and believed she was with Joe Hoffman. Thomas Novak stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Thomas Novak.

INTERVIEW: DONALD R. BREECH

At approximately 6:32 p.m. I interviewed Donald Breech who stated that on March 22, 1999, he had returned to his residence from the post office at around 3:30 p.m. Donald Breech stated he had been in the bedroom of his residence when he heard a loud noise that sounded as though it came from within his residence. Donald Breech stated he then entered the dining room area and observed a naked female inside their residence. Donald Breech stated he observed a "metal neck collar" attached to a long chain around the neck of the female, who was later identified as Cynthia Vigil. Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil appeared to be bloody and bruised and had asked if he could remove the "metal neck collar." Donald Breech stated he advised her it would have to be removed by police authorities.

Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil requested they notify the police advising them she had just been raped. Donald Breech stated his wife, Darlene, had been in the kitchen at the time and called 911. Donald Breech stated he retrieved a pink robe for Cynthia Vigil to wear. Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been abducted in Albuquerque and held captive for three (3) days. Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil advised one of her abductors was a park ranger identified only as David, and the other abductor was a female accomplice.

Donald Breech stated that when he walked toward the front door to watch for the police, Cynthia Vigil asked him to "not open the door and to not let them in." Donald Breech stated that a short time later he observed a sheriff's unit pass by their residence after which he walked to the road and directed them to his residence.

Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil observed the sheriff's unit pull into the driveway, at which time she ran out to meet the officer, identified as Sheriff's Deputy Peter Bowidowictz. Donald Breech stated Cynthia Vigil left his residence with the officers. Donald Breech advised that his wife, Darlene Breech, was currently out of town and would return in a few days, in reference to an interview. Donald Breech stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Donald Breech.

On March 26, 1999 at approximately 8:00 p.m. FBI Agent Anthony Maxwell advised he had received information concerning several bones having been located in a yard at a

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

12

OF

16

residence located near David Parker Ray's residence. At approximately 8:30 p.m. Agent Maxwell and myself arrived at the residence of Mary Whitfield who resided at 517 Bass Road. Mary Whitfield identified the location of two bones which Agent Maxwell seized as evidence. It was later determined the two bones were not human bones.

On March 27, 1999, at about 7:10 a.m. I met with Mary Whitfield at her residence and obtained her signature on a Consent to Search form giving permission for investigators to further search her property for any possible evidence.

Further investigation of the surrounding area revealed several of the residences were vacant and appeared to be seasonal. Reference can be made to the attached copy of the Consent to Search form signed by Mary Whitfield.

At approximately 11:16 a.m., I met with Mario Digesu at his residence, located next to David Parker Ray's residence. Mario Digesu stated he had been a neighbor to David Parker Ray for some time and agreed to an interview.

INTERVIEW: MARIO J. DIGESU

Mario Digesu stated he had been David Parker Ray's neighbor for about five (5) years and his involvement with David Parker Ray was limited to waving at each other and on rare occasions, he would engage in brief conversations. Mario Digesu stated he had never observed any unusual incidences occur at David Parker Ray's residence. Mario Digesu stated he felt Jesse Ray appeared to be "strange," and appeared to have "strange friends" coming in and out of David Parker Ray's residence. Mario Digesu stated he thought David Parker Ray had the white utility trailer when he moved in. Mario Digesu stated he never observed David Parker Ray or any other subjects enter the white utility trailer.

Mario Digesu stated he would usually see David Parker Ray alone, except that about a week prior, he observed David Parker Ray in his yard with a female subject described as medium build, light colored hair below shoulder length, but did not give her much notice. Mario Digesu stated he had never seen this female before. Mario Digesu stated he never observed David Parker Ray digging holes, but often saw him in his yard.

Mario Digesu stated that approximately four (4) or five (5) times during the past five (5) years he had heard domestic disputes occurring outside David Parker Ray's residence and thought they may have been between Jesse Ray and some of her friends, but never observed who was specifically involved in the disputes. Mario Digesu stated he never heard any screams or power type tools from David Parker Ray's residence.

Mario Digesu stated that, about two (2) months prior some unidentified subjects had camped in David Parker Ray's yard for approximately two (2) or (3) three weeks. Mario Digesu stated these subjects had been staying in an old camper type trailer, possibly white and brown. Mario Digesu had no description concerning the identification of the subjects.

Mario Digesu stated that at one time, he had noticed some weeds had been burned in his yard near the fence that separated his and David Parker Ray's property. Mario Digesu stated he never confronted David Parker Ray about it and felt David Parker Ray may have been burning weeds in his own yard when the fire got out of control.

Mario Digesu stated that approximately a year prior he had his property enclosed with a chain linked fence. Mario Digesu stated he always keeps his gate closed in order to keep his dog in his yard and had no knowledge of any bones having been brought onto his property. Mario Digesu stated he had attached an electric wire on his fence and around the previous summer, Jesse Ray advised him rabbits would at times get stuck in the fence and squeal. Mario Digesu stated Jesse Ray requested he turn the power off or have it disconnected because David Parker Ray didn't like hurting animals. Mario Digesu stated David Parker Ray had never approached him concerning the incident. Mario Digesu stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Mario Digesu.

INTERVIEW: MARY W. WHITFIELD

At about 5:15 p.m., I conducted an interview with Mary Whitfield who resides at 517 Bass

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMN5P2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

13

OF

16

Road who stated she did not know David Parker Ray but had seen him "around town." Mary Whitfield stated she had lived in T or C for approximately twenty-two (22) years but had been moving into her current residence on the evening of March 22, 1999. She left her residence at about 3:10 p.m. and remembered passing Doris Mitchell on the corner of Bass Road and Hot Springs Landing Road, prior to Cynthia Vigil's escape.

Mary Whitfield stated she never heard or saw anything unusual at David Parker Ray's residence. Mary Whitfield stated she had received a telephone call from her landlord, Virginia Henry, who advised she had received information from the previous tenant, identified as Peggy Richards, that their dog would carry bones into the yard. Mary Whitfield stated Virginia Henry advised the bones could possibly have been from David Parker Ray's residence, and could possibly be human. Mary Whitfield stated she was aware of the location of two bones located in her yard. These were the same two bones Agent Maxwell seized as evidence. Mary Whitfield stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Mary Whitfield.

On March 29, 1999 at about 11:30, I arrived at the Sierra Vista Medical Center in reference to obtaining additional information and documents concerning Cynthia Vigil's injuries. I met with Dr. Radosveta Mitova who agreed to be interviewed.

INTERVIEW:

RADOSVETA MITOVA

Dr. Mitova stated she was employed at Sierra Vista Medical Center assigned as the emergency room physician. Dr. Mitova stated she had been working on the night of March 22, 1999, when Cynthia Vigil was transported to the hospital facility. Dr. Mitova stated she observed Cynthia Vigil enter the emergency room shouting "I'm safe, I'm safe." Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil kept repeating those words, and "it took a while" for her to calm down.

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil was wearing a pink robe and a white hair tie, which appeared to have blood on it. Dr. Mitova stated she learned the pink robe was given to Cynthia Vigil by a female subject whose residence Cynthia Vigil had entered after her escape. The female subject was later identified as Darlene Breech. Dr. Mitova stated she observed a "metal neck harness" locked onto Cynthia Vigil's neck. Dr. Mitova stated the "neck harness" was attached to a long chain. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil was taken into examination room number two (2) and at approximately 4:10 p.m. Nurse Brady photographed Cynthia Vigil's injuries. Dr. Mitova stated Jim Bush, who is employed as the "maintenance man" of Sierra Vista Hospital was notified to remove the "neck harness."

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil called her father and further advised she overheard Cynthia Vigil comment on the telephone she had been kidnapped and say, "You don't know what they did to me. I escaped, I'm at the E.R. and I'm safe now. I'm never going back." Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil appeared to be "very upset" and telephoned her grandparents, who reside in Albuquerque, to pick her up.

Dr. Mitova stated that, during the examination, Cynthia Vigil advised she had been transported from Albuquerque to T or C, to a residence near the lake, and held hostage until she escaped. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil did not relate details of what occurred in the vehicle as they traveled from Albuquerque to T or C. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been fed once and allowed to shower once during her captivity. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been picked up on Saturday morning while it was still light, but was not certain of the time. Dr. Mitova stated that Cynthia Vigil advised she had taken a dose of heroin on Saturday morning and that she was asthmatic.

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised a man and woman had taken her to a residence where they tortured her. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil described the male as being a white male with a mustache, thin in stature, wrinkled, with gray hair and wore an unidentified uniform. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil was unable to identify the type of uniform the man wore. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil described the female as being a blonde, white female, mildly overweight, and had a tattoo on one of her hands. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil further described the female as wearing white shorts with a type of colored pattern, a white T-shirt, and socks with no shoes. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised the female referred to the male as David. The male and female were later identified as David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 14	OF 16
--------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil had no life threatening injuries other than lack of treatment for asthma and heroin withdrawals. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised that, during her captivity, she was handcuffed, beaten with a whip and shocked with a "shock stick" while she was hung from the ceiling. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised "clips were placed on her nipples and genitals" and electric shocks were administered to her. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised both the man and the woman had raped her in her vagina and rectum multiple times, using objects she referred to as "toys."

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she was told she would be detained for a few days, after which she would be hypnotized and released. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised that on at least one occasion during her captivity, food had been placed on her genitals and a dog was allowed to "lick it off." Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she did not know what kind of food was used.

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she was "very hungry," and when given food to eat, she subsequently got sick and regurgitated it. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil would cry and state, "why me, why me, why did they do that to me?" Dr. Mitova stated that, after the evidence had been collected, Cynthia Vigil was allowed to shower.

Dr. Mitova stated that while Cynthia Vigil was being treated in the emergency room, she heard about a subject being transported to the emergency room with head injuries. This subject was later identified as Cindy Hendy. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil became visibly agitated and scared, and commented "That's her, don't let her in. She's here for me." Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil repeatedly asked the location of the police officer who had accompanied her to the hospital.

Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had engaged in an altercation with Cindy Hendy during her escape. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had "hit her with an ice pick," referring to Cindy Hendy and that a lamp had been broken during the struggle. Dr. Mitova stated she observed small pieces of "clear white glass" in Cynthia Vigil's hair, and Cynthia Vigil also complained of having glass on her skin, but none was observed. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had pulled Cindy Hendy's hair, during the struggle. Dr. Mitova stated she clipped two fingernails from each hand with "scrapings" underneath for evidentiary purposes. Dr. Mitova advised these clippings were turned over to police officials along with the rape kit.

Dr. Mitova stated that, during the examination of Cynthia Vigil, she observed no obvious external injuries or tears to the rectal area but when the area was swabbed with a Q tip from the rape kit, Cynthia Vigil would "scream, crying with tears." Dr. Mitova stated she did not do an internal examination since the only penetration to Cynthia Vigil had been with artificial objects. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil appeared to be familiar with the rape kit. Dr. Mitova stated she had asked Cynthia Vigil if she ever had a rape kit administered to her before, and Cynthia Vigil answered no, but advised one of her friends "had it done to her."

Dr. Mitova stated she observed needle tracks inside the left arm of Cynthia Vigil and further stated Cynthia Vigil had complained about pains all over her body but she never lost consciousness. Dr. Mitova advised Nurse Brady had taken ten (10) photographs of Cynthia Vigil shortly after her arrival at the emergency room.

In referring to photograph number one (1), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed Cynthia Vigil wearing the metal neck harness, with lock and chain attached. Dr. Mitova stated the injuries displayed purple discolorations located on the upper left eyelid and dry blood over various areas of her body. Dr. Mitova stated photograph number one (1) also displayed Cynthia Vigil's swollen lips, the lower lip being more pronounced than the upper one, and abrasions located on the bridge of the nose and on the right upper lip.

In referring to photograph number two (2), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed several abrasions and bruises on Cynthia Vigil's legs, and a mark on her right wrist. Dr. Mitova stated photograph number two (2) also displayed fecal matter on the sheet near the vaginal area.

In referring to photograph number three (3), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed marks on both of Cynthia Vigil's wrist, and a blood smear and small abrasion on her right knee.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMN9SF2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

15

OF

16

In referring to photograph number four (4), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed Cynthia Vigil's right breast area displaying discolorations and abrasions located at the "one and eight o'clock" positions of the areola. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised these marks were caused by the electrical clips. Dr. Mitova stated that photograph number four (4) also displayed various blood smears.

In referring to photograph number five (5), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed a superficial cut and abrasion on the lateral side of the right knee, multiple small cuts and bruises intermingled with blood transfer. Dr. Mitova stated it was difficult to distinguish some of the cuts from blood transfer in the photograph. Dr. Mitova stated that photograph number five (5) also displayed an injury to the right wrist.

In referring to photograph number six (6), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed a cut which had still been bleeding at the time the photograph was taken and was located on the "dorsal surface" of the large toe on the right foot.

In referring to photograph number seven (7), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed an open cut, about one centimeter in diameter which was still bleeding slightly and located on the back of the upper left shoulder. Dr. Mitova stated this injury was not sutured, but closed with "steri-stripes."

In referring to photograph number eight (8), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed multiple cuts and bruises on both legs. Dr. Mitova stated it was difficult to differentiate the injuries from the blood transfer by looking at the photograph. Dr. Mitova stated photograph number eight (8) displayed the cut on the large toe of the right foot.

In referring to photograph number nine (9), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed a bruise on the right outer hip area, circular in shape, and blood transfer in various areas. Dr. Mitova stated Cynthia Vigil advised the bruise had been caused from being beaten by the suspects.

In referring to photograph number ten (10), Dr. Mitova stated it displayed a head injury located on the right upper rear of her scalp. Dr. Mitova stated this cut was superficial, measuring two and one half (2.5) centimeters but required no sutures. Dr. Mitova stated she did not observe any glass in the head wound. Dr. Mitova stated she observed dried blood in the hair surrounding the head wound, indicating it had bled previously. Reference can be made to the attached copies of photographs of Cynthia Vigil and her injuries for further information. Dr. Mitova stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Dr. Mitova.

INTERVIEW:

DARLENE Z. BREECH

On March 31, 1999 at about 1:30 p.m., I met with Darlene Breech who stated that on March 22, 1999, at about 3:30 to 3:45 p.m. she was in the kitchen of her residence when a naked young female "busted" in through the door, screaming, "help me, help me, don't let them get me." Darlene Breech stated the female subject was Hispanic and had a "metal neck collar" around her neck, attached to a long chain. Darlene Breech stated the female subject identified herself as Cynthia Vigil and appeared to have blood "all over her and in her hair." Darlene Breech stated she observed bruises on Cynthia Vigil's wrists. Darlene Breech stated she called 911 while her husband, Donald, went to their bedroom and retrieved a robe to cover Cynthia Vigil. Darlene Breech stated she was advising the 911 dispatcher of all of the information Cynthia Vigil had been relating to her.

Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been abducted from Albuquerque by a park ranger, identified only as "Dave," and a female identified only as "Cindy." Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil advised she had been held captive for three (3) days, during which time her breasts had been shocked with "something electrical." Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil kept screaming, "don't let them get me," as she huddled down near the telephone area. Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil requested they remove the "metal neck collar" but they had advised her it would have to be removed by the police authorities. Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil ran out of the house saying, "don't let them hurt me anymore," as she observed the arrival of police officers. Darlene Breech stated Cynthia Vigil had been at their residence for about fifteen (15) minutes total. Darlene Breech stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Darlene Breech.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PAGE	OF
	NMNSP2115	99-4587	16	16

INTERVIEW: JAMES BUSH

On March 31, 1999, at about 6:50 p.m. I conducted an interview with James Bush, who advised he was employed at the Sierra Vista Medical Center's Maintenance Department. James Bush stated that, on March 22, 1999 at about 4:00 p.m., Nurse Brady notified him of a female subject, identified as Cynthia Vigil, who had arrived at the emergency room wearing a "metal collar" around her neck. James Bush stated Nurse Brady requested he remove the "metal collar." James Bush stated he entered the emergency room area and observed Cynthia Vigil wearing a pink robe with a "metal neck collar" attached to a chain which was locked around her neck. James Bush stated that he observed the "neck collar" had been locked with a padlock. James Bush stated he retrieved a pair of bolt cutters and, with the assistance of Deputy Sheriff Lucas Alvarez, the padlock was cut off the "metal collar" and removed from Cynthia Vigil's neck.

James Bush stated after cutting the pad lock off, Cynthia Vigil removed the collar from her neck and pushed it away from her with her head turned away from it, and commented, "get that thing away from me." James Bush stated he and Deputy Alvarez placed the metal neck collar and chain into a plastic bag and Deputy Alvarez maintained custody of it.

James Bush stated he remained in the room with Cynthia Vigil for about five (5) minutes as Dr. Mitova conducted a preliminary examination of Cynthia Vigil. James Bush stated Cynthia Vigil advised that her head was hurting and he observed what appeared to be blood "caked in her hair." James Bush stated Cynthia Vigil advised that her "boobs" had been electrically shocked and "they were shoving things into her." James Bush stated he left the area and at around 4:35 p.m. he was requested to retrieve a camera pack from the Purchasing Department and bring it to the emergency room for photographs. James Bush stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with James Bush.

This concluded my portion of this investigation concerning Cynthia Vigil.

CASE STATUS: OPEN-ACTIVE

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED." <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE." <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE X	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER NORMAN L. RHOADES <i>[Signature]</i>		RANK AGENT		ID. NO. 1465	05/31/1999
ASSISTING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>					
APPROVING OFFICER JOSE RAMIREZ <i>[Signature]</i>		SERGEANT		1794	8-13-99
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO <i>[Signature]</i>					
PROCESSED BY CAROL J. CROSLEY		DATE 06/02/1999		DATA ENTRY PERSON CCROSLEY	06/02/1999
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.I.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE	06/30/1999
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.	

ATTACHMENT # 1

COPY OF EVIDENCE RECEIPT LISTING PROPERTY TAKEN FROM CINDY HENDY

**NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS SECTION
RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY OR EVIDENCE**

CASE / EVIDENCE NUMBER:

NAME OF PERSON FROM WHOM PROPERTY WAS OBTAINED:

ADDRESS (Include ZIP code):

Owner ☒ Other: ☐ *CYNTHIA Hendy*
Box 148 513 Bass Rd.
Elephant Butte N.M. 87935

LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS OBTAINED:
From owner / suspect

LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WILL BE STORED:
Las Cruces State Police Evidence Vault

ITEM #	QUAN-TITY	DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES (INCLUDE MODEL, SERIAL #, IDENTIFYING MARKS, CONDITION, VALUE)	
1	1	ring, from left ring finger	
2	1	RING, Right middle finger	
3	1	RING, Forward RIGHT ring finger	
4	1	RING, Rear right ring finger	
5	1	RING, Right small finger	
6	1	BRACELET - Right wrist	
7	1	WATCH, left wrist	
8	1	EAR-RING - from left ear	
9	1	left shoe	
10	1	left sock	
11	1	RIGHT SHOE	
12	1	RIGHT SOCK	
13	1	WHITE HAIR BAND	
14	1	BLACK HAIR BAND	
15	1	white T-shirt	
16	1	Blue + white Socks	
17	1	multi-colored under shirt	
18	1	Blood sample - RIGHT Forearm	
19	1	Blood sample - RIGHT Hand	
20	1	Blood sample - Head	
21	1	Blood sample - RIGHT inside Knee	
22	1	Blood sample - RIGHT SHIN	
23	1	Blood sample - inside Left Knee	

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED AND HOLD MYSELF RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ARTICLES LISTED ABOVE.

DATE AND TIME RECEIVED:

3-22-99 2200

TYPED NAME:

NORMAN L. RHODES

SIGNATURE:

[Signature]

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

[illegible]

ATTACHMENT # 2

COPY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF CINDY HENDY, DAVID PARKER RAY, AND DAVID PARKER
RAY'S VEHICLE

PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG

For photographs taken on March 22 & 23, 1999

CASE # 99-23-5-0014

Roll # 1: Photographs of wounds sustained by Cindy Hendy. All photographs were taken at the New Mexico State Parks Training Facility.

<u>Roll # 1: Photograph Number</u>	<u>Depiction</u>
1.	Head injury behind left ear
2.	Laceration on right ring finger
3.	Laceration and blood transfer in area of right knee
4.	Injury on lower right leg
5.	Abrasion on inside left forearm
6.	Blood on left upper rear shirt
7.	Blood on lower center front of shirt
8.	Blood on top of front area of left shoe
9.	Tattoo on upper left breast depicting "shooting arrow" and on right hand depicting "RH"
10.	Right and left upper hands depicting jewelry
11.	Rear over view

Roll # 2: Photographs of David Parker Ray, his vehicle, and his residence. Photographs of David Parker Ray and his vehicle were taken at the New Mexico State Parks Training Facility. Photographs of David Parker Ray's residence were taken at 513 Bass Road, Elephant Butte, N.M.

<u>Roll # 2: Photograph Number</u>	<u>Depiction</u>
1.	Front overview
2.	Left side overview
3.	Right side view of vehicle
4.	Rear view of vehicle
5.	Interior of cab of vehicle from right side window
6.	Interior of rear camper area
7.	Interior of upper front left camper area
8.	Interior of upper front right camper area
9.	Front view of residence from west side
10.	Front view of residence from west side
11.	Front view of residence
12.	Front view of residence depicting address sign
13.	Front view of residence from east side

PHOTO #1



PHOTO #2



PHOTO # 3



PHOTO # 4

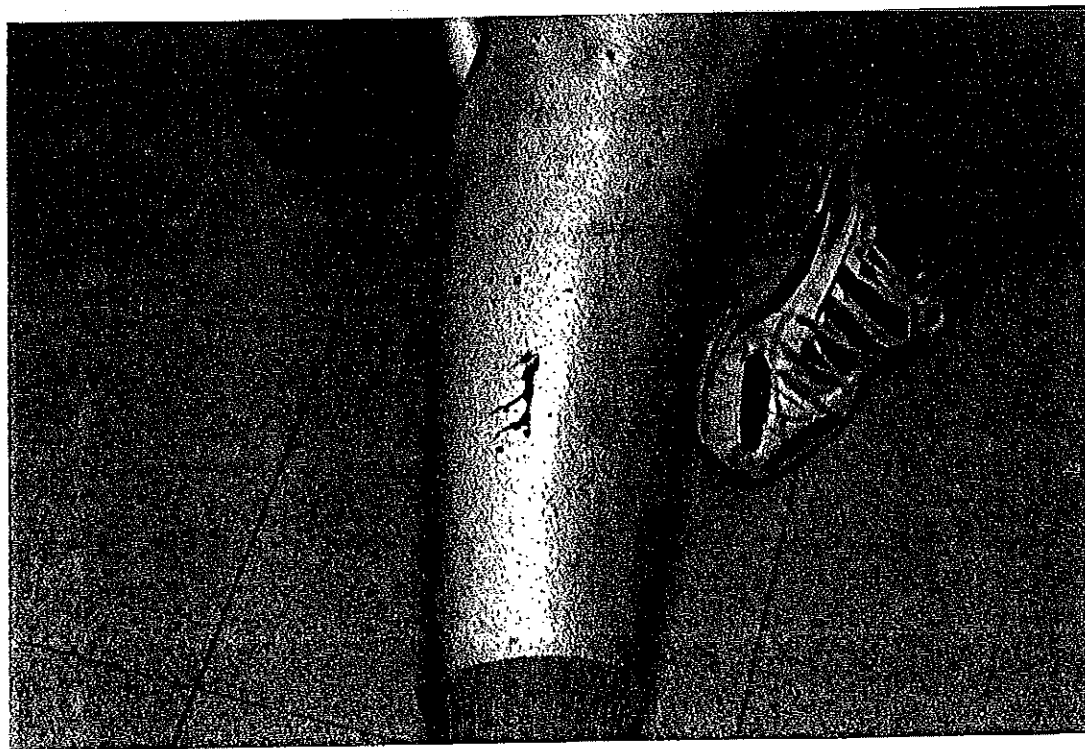


PHOTO # 5



PHOTO # 6



PHoto # 7



PHoto # 8

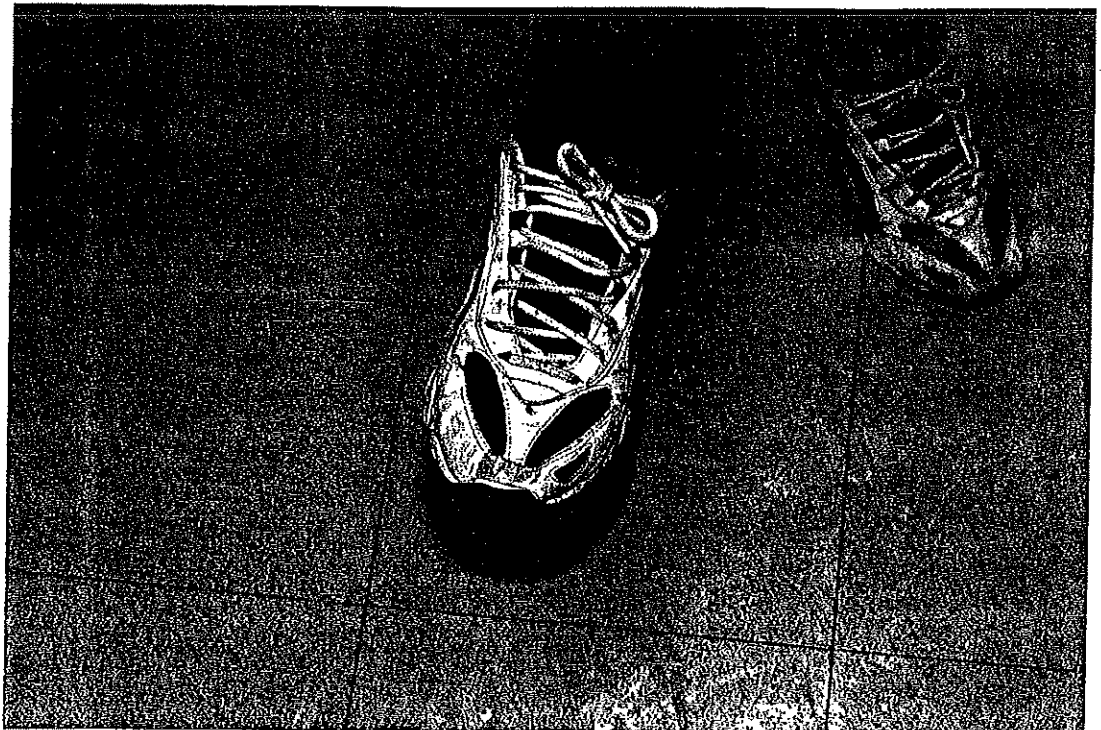


PHOTO # 9



PHOTO # 10



PHOTO # 11

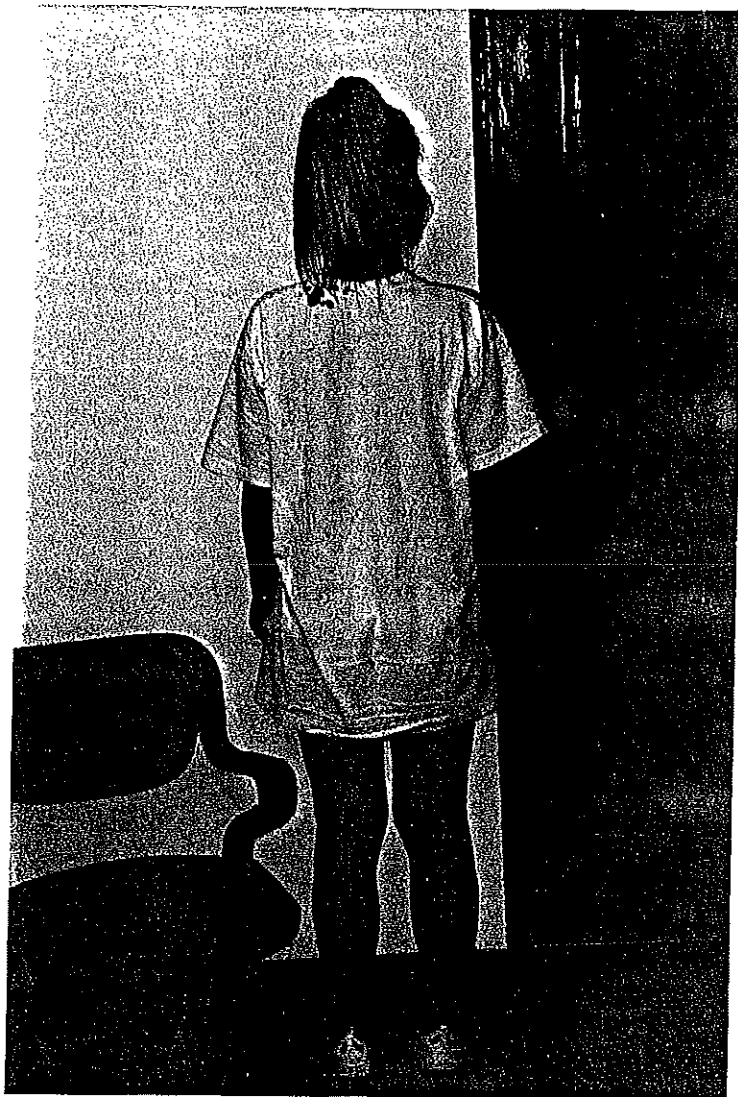


PHOTO # 2

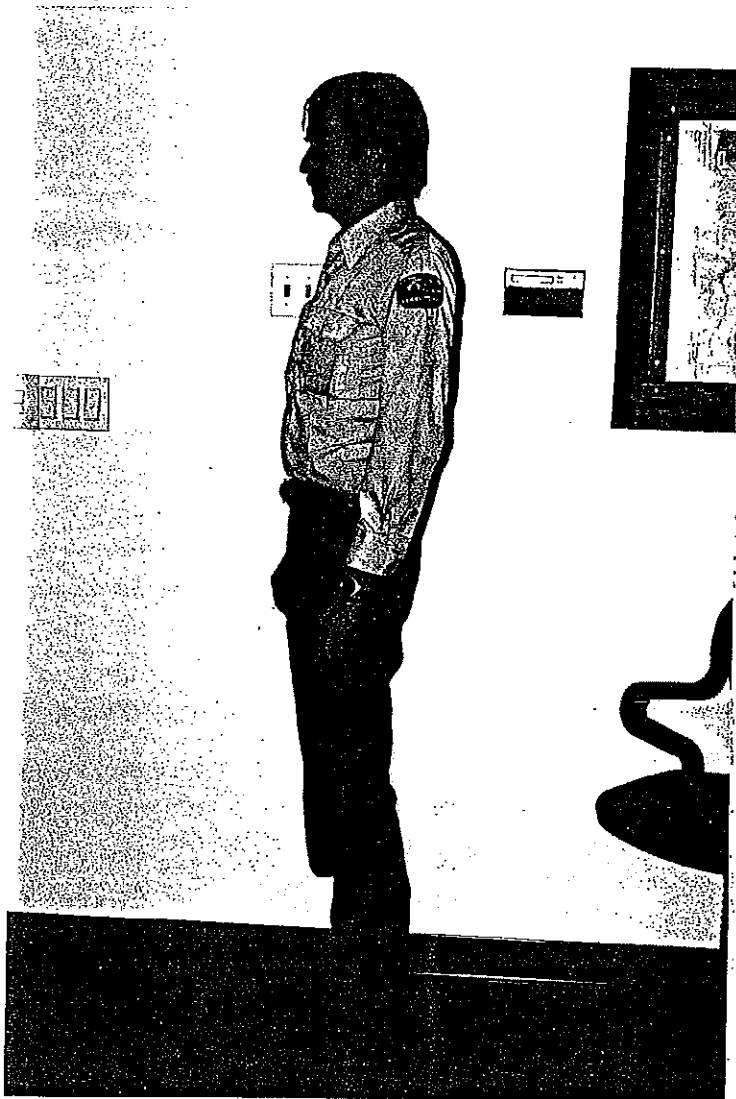


PHOTO # 1

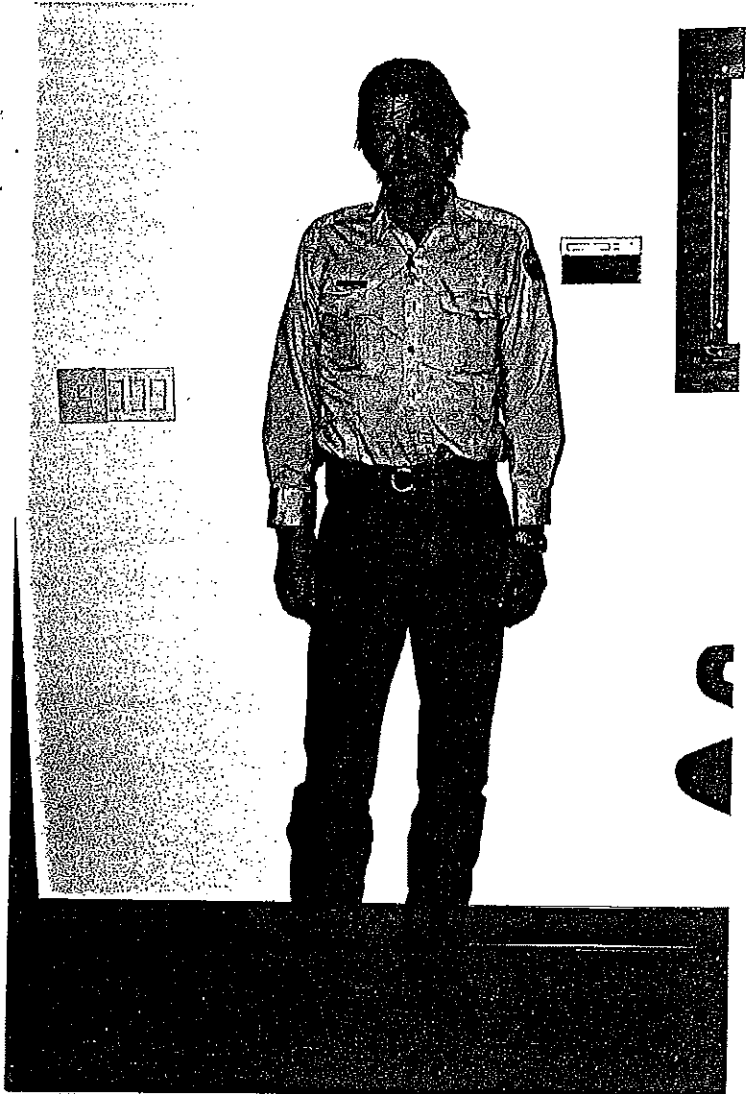


PHOTO #3

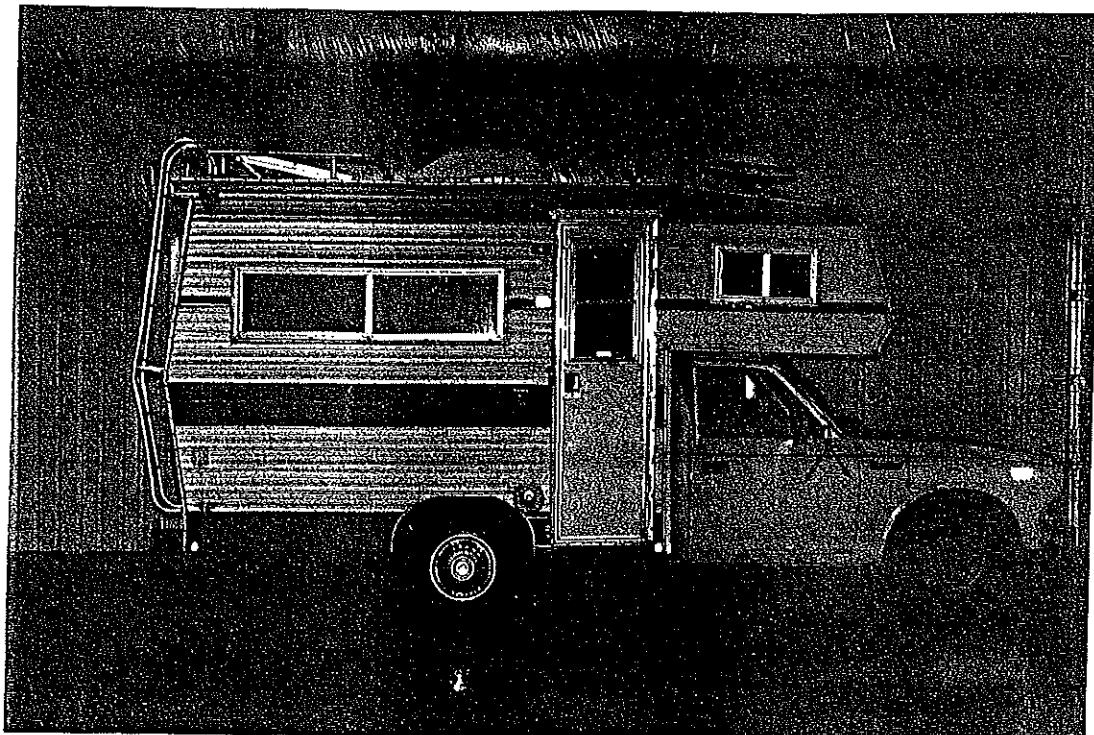


PHOTO #4

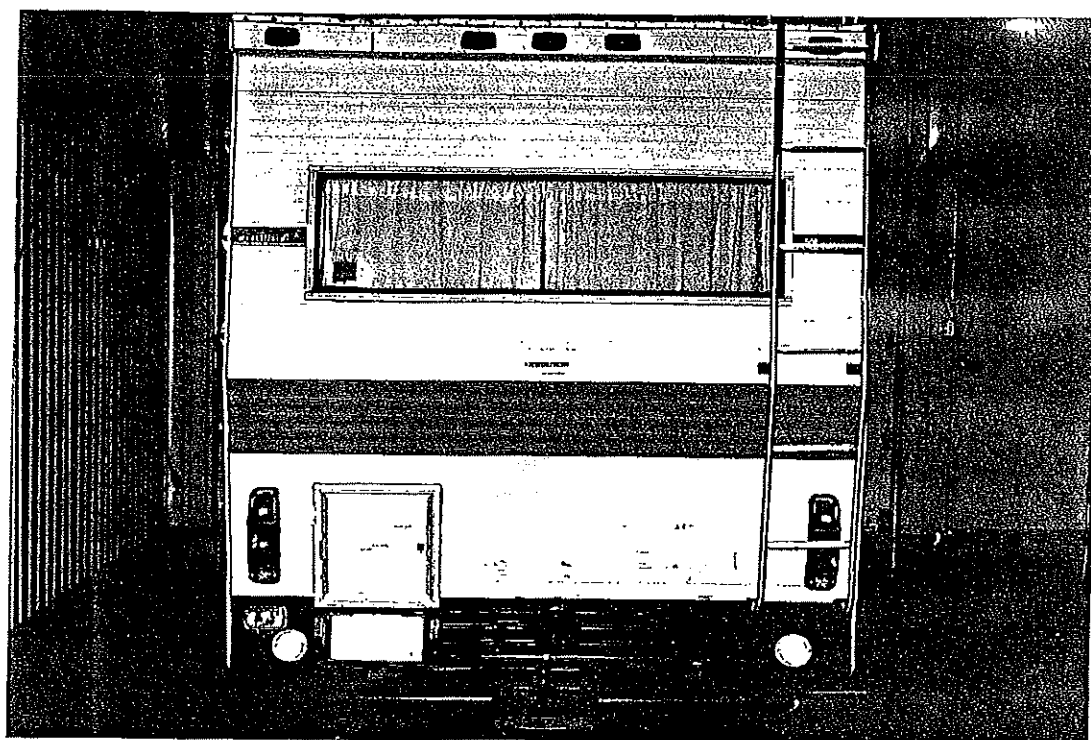


PHOTO #5

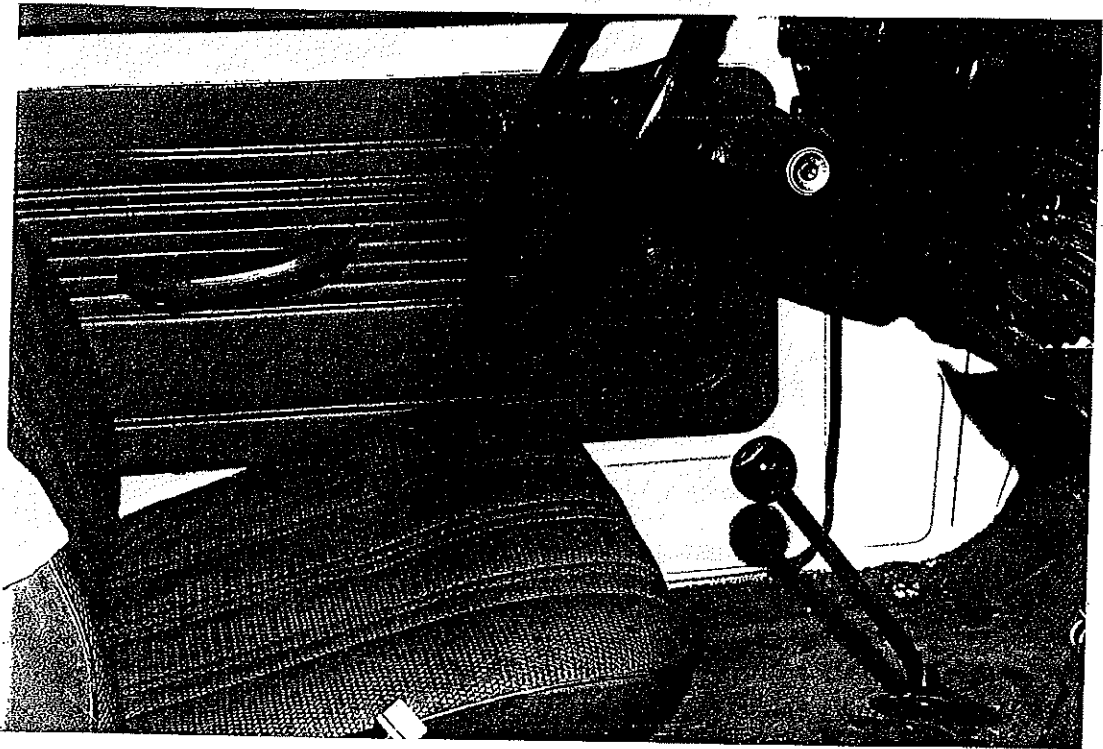


PHOTO #6

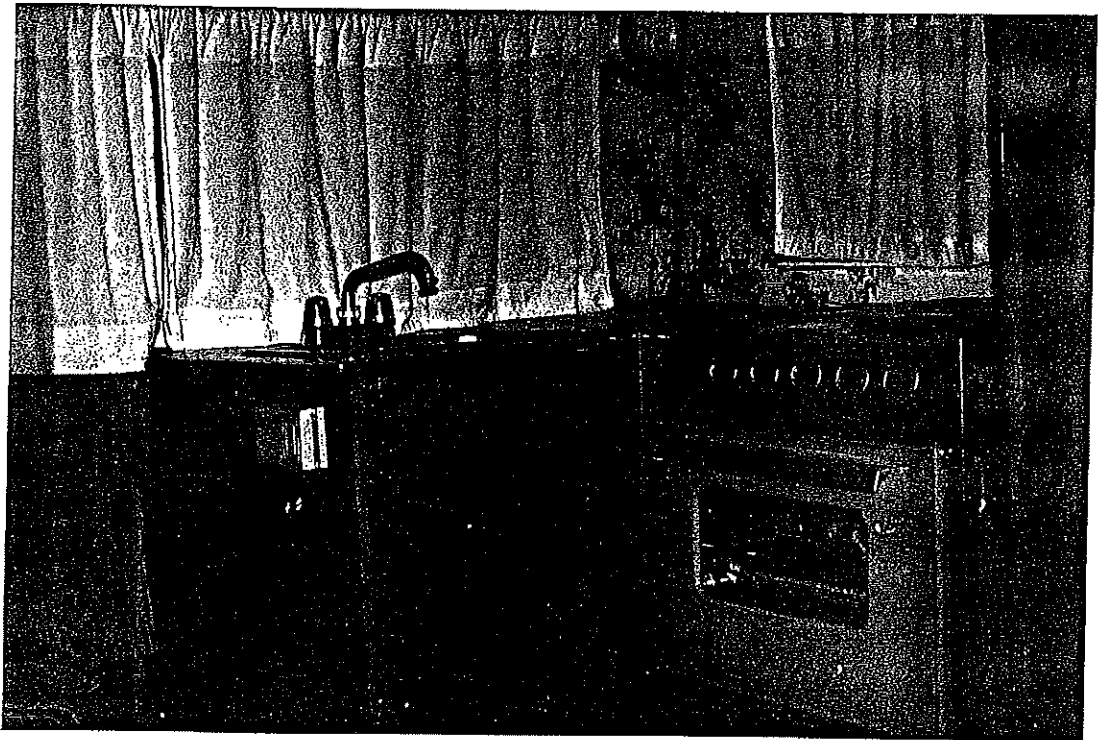


PHOTO # 7

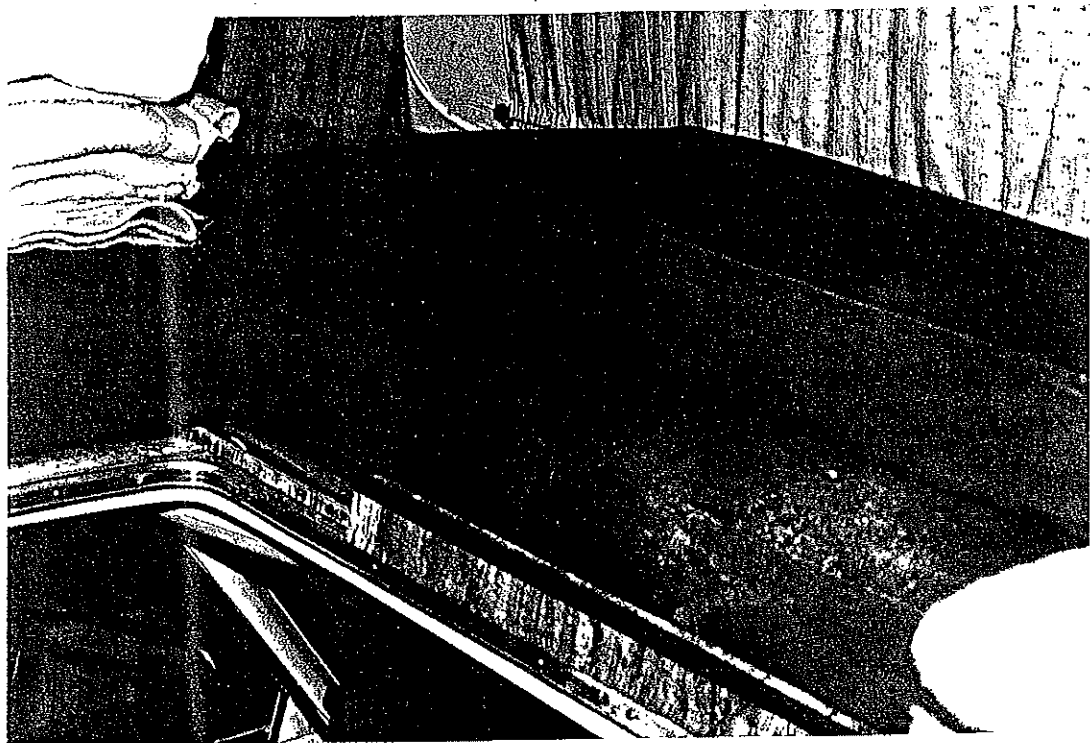


PHOTO # 8



PHOTO # 9



PHOTO # 10



Photo # 11

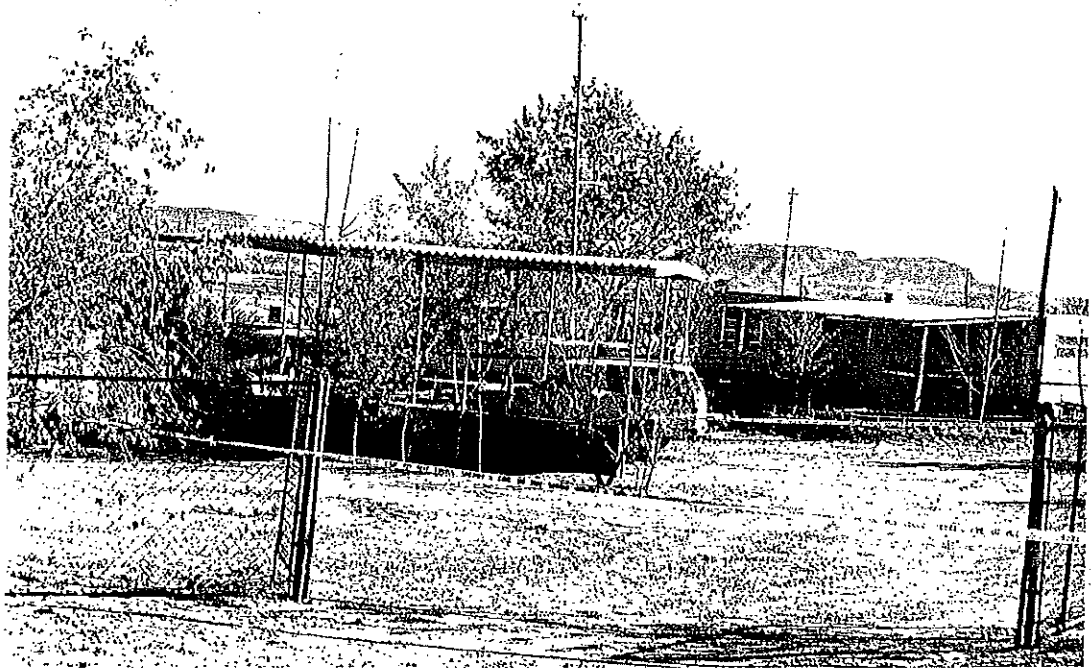


Photo # 12

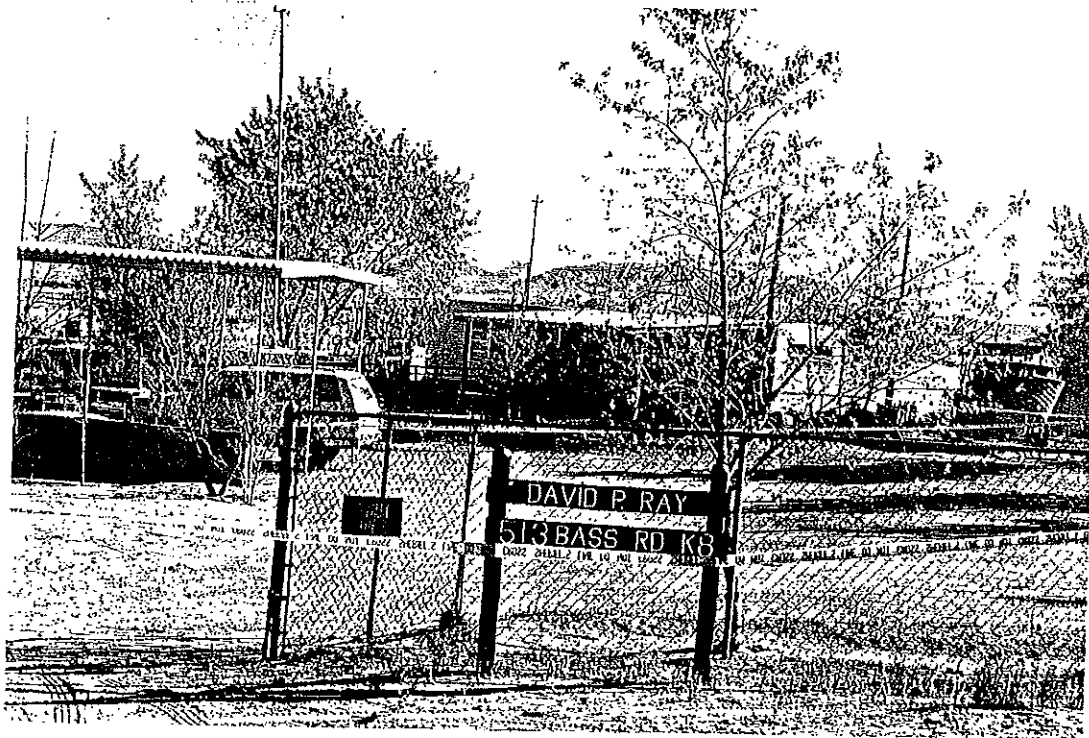
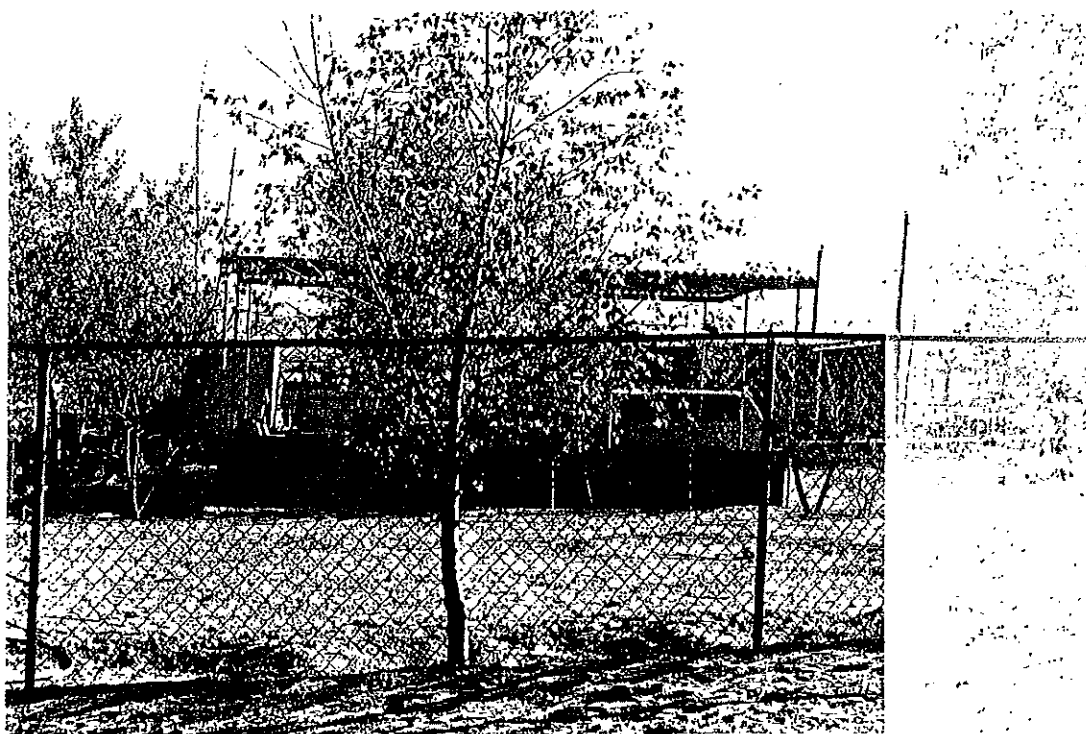


Photo #13



ATTACHMENT # 3

COPY OF STATEMENT OF BILL KING – LOCKSMITH

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
P.O. Box 1628
Santa Fe, New Mexico 87504

SERVICE REQUISITION

TO:

Vendor:

Address:

City and State:

INVOICE:

DATE:

NO 08995

☐ Service/Repairs
Limit 5,000.00

☐ Body/Repairs
Limit 500.00

UNIT NO.

YEAR

ODOMETER

☒ NMSP

☐ SID

☐ Training

☐ Tech & Emer

☐ Administration

Description

Cost

Repair Code

Parts

Labor

Name of Authorizing Supervisor

Employee Signature

Total

BILLING INSTRUCTIONS

White copy of the Service Requisition MUST accompany the original invoice for payment to be processed.

Mail to the address shown above "Attention Financial Management Bureau".

WHITE - Payment Copy

CANARY - Vendor

PINK - Motor Vehicle Report

GOLDENROD - Permanent File Copy

BILL KING'S LOCKSMITH

144 South Date Street

P.O. Box 997

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901

(505) 894-2220

E-mail: lockman@tdlink.com

101

☐ SERVICE ☐ PICK UP ☐ PHONE ☐ REPAIR IN ☐ HOME ☐ SHOP ☐ DATE OF ORDER

☐ INSTALL ☐ DELIVER

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

MAKE

MODEL

SERIAL NO.

DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY

P.O. Box 1628

Santa Fe, NM 87504

470 #08995

Pick open Deadbolt Lock

Sever's Law 5/13/91

Pick Deadbolt

QUAN. PART NO. DESCRIPTION PRICE AMT.

SERVICE PERFORMED

TOTAL MATERIAL 45

TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME

TAX

TOTAL 45

DATE COMPLETED 03/24/99

CASH ON COMPLETION

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

DATE OF ORDER 03/24

Technician

Customer Signature

DATE

TIME

AMOUNT

TOTAL

DATE

TIME

Thank You!

ATTACHMENT # 4

COPY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF NM STATE PARKS MAINTENANCE SHOP & STATE PARKS
VEHICLE ASSIGNED TO DAVID PARKER RAY

PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG
For photographs taken on March 25, 1999

CASE # 99-23-5-0014

Roll # 1: Photographs taken of the New Mexico State Parks Maintenance Shop located on Highway 51 approximately five (5) miles east of T. or C. NM depicting the office and vehicle utilized by David Parker Ray.

Roll # 1:	<u>Photograph Number</u>	<u>Depiction</u>
	1.	Overview of maintenance shop from the south side
	2.	Rear view of the vehicle
	3.	Left side view of the vehicle
	4.	Interior view of the vehicle from the right side
	5.	Interior view of the vehicle from the left side
	6.	Left side view of the vehicle
	7.	Rear view of the vehicle
	8.	Interior of office through inside window
	9.	Interior of office through outside window
	10.	Interior of office through outside window
	11.	Over view of maintenance shop and rear of vehicle
	12.	Interior of office from inside window

PHoto #1

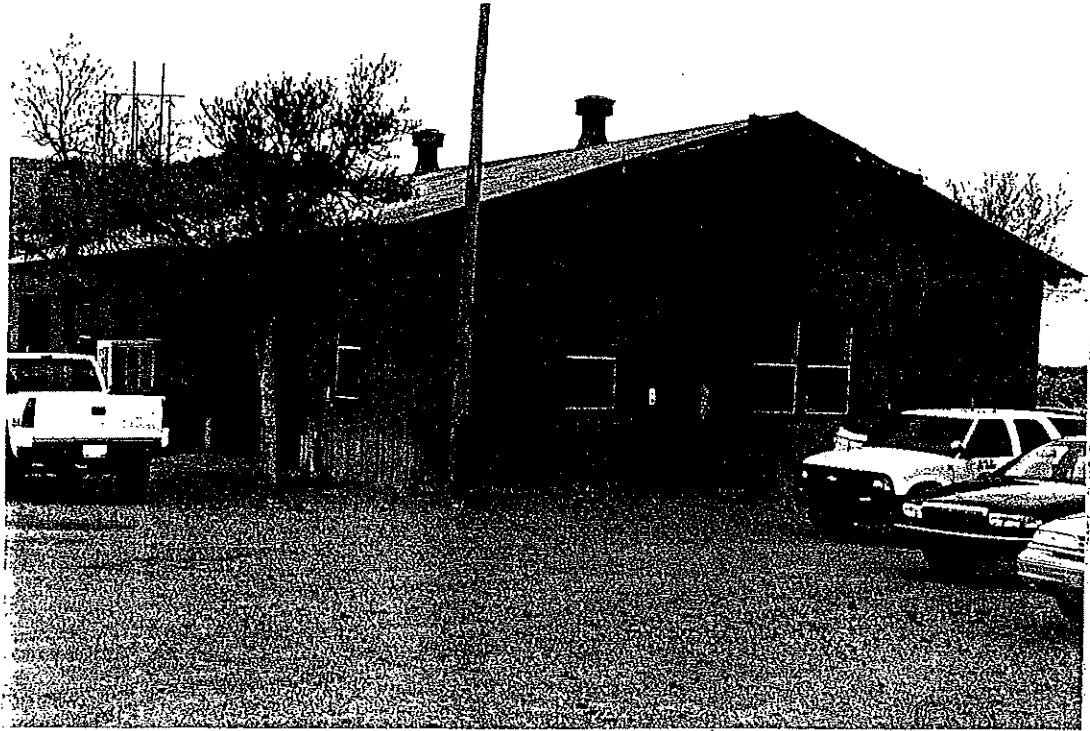


PHoto #2

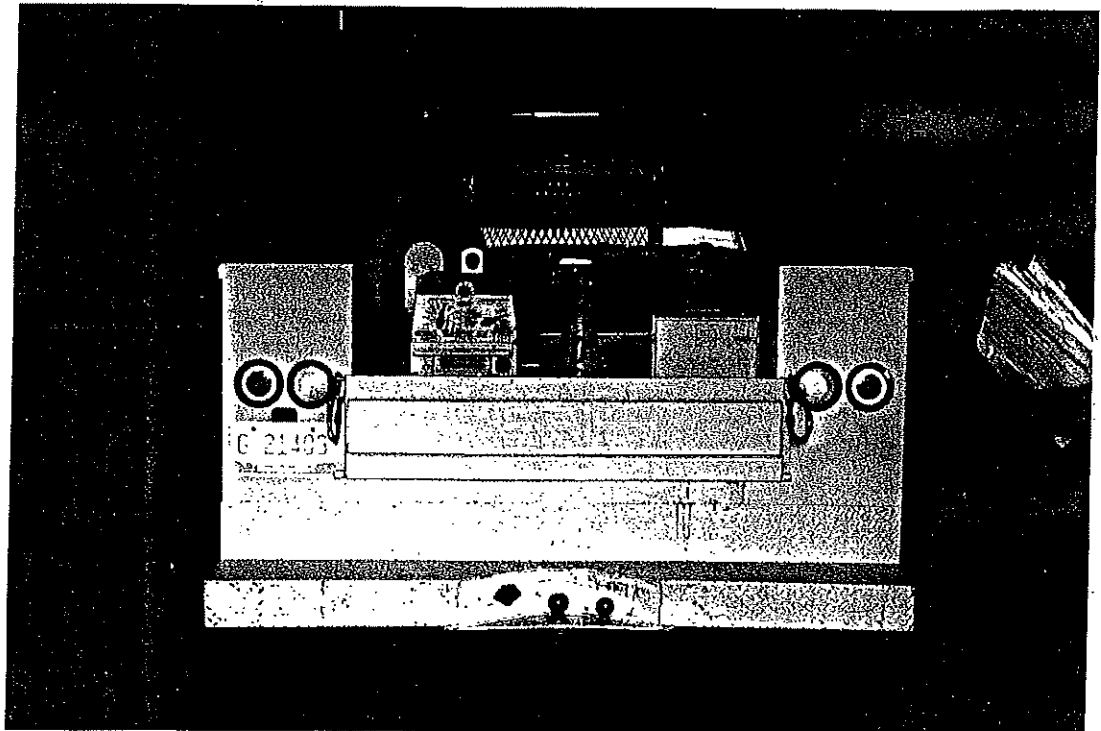


PHoto # 3

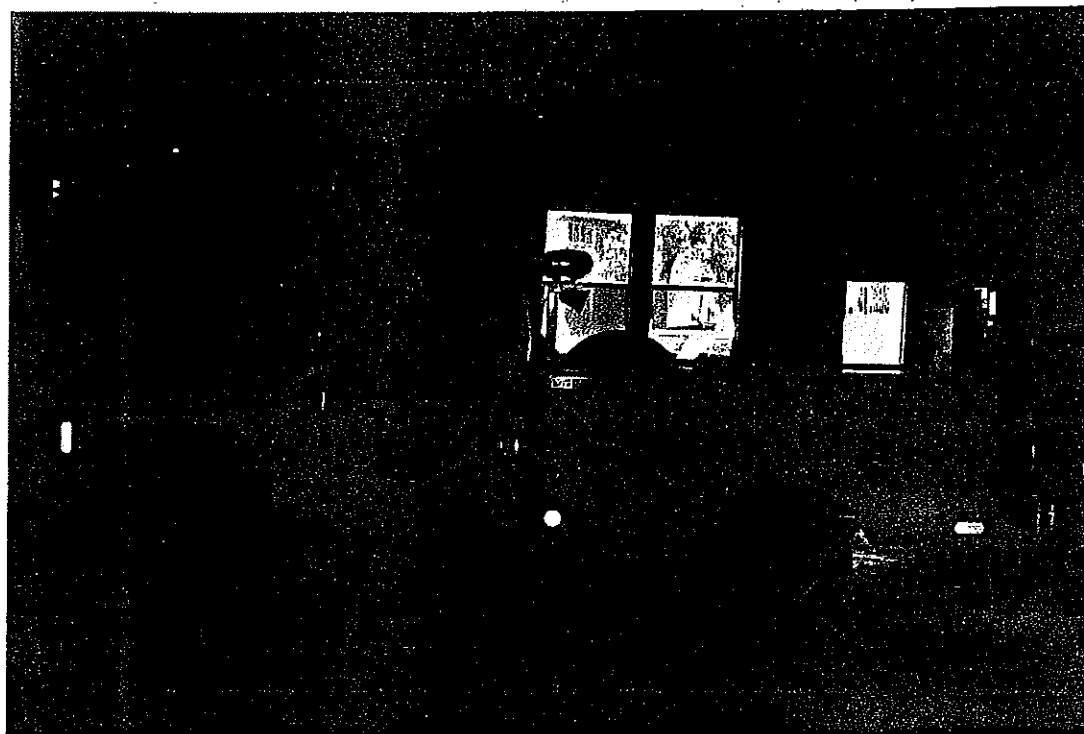


PHoto # 4

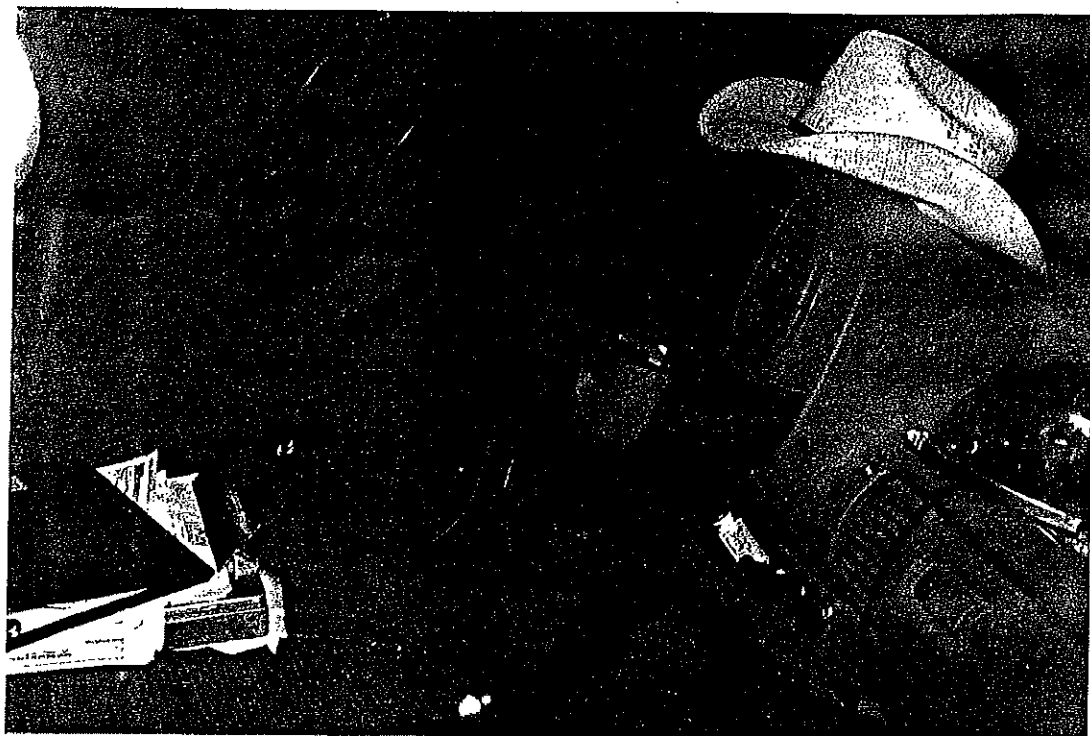


Photo #5

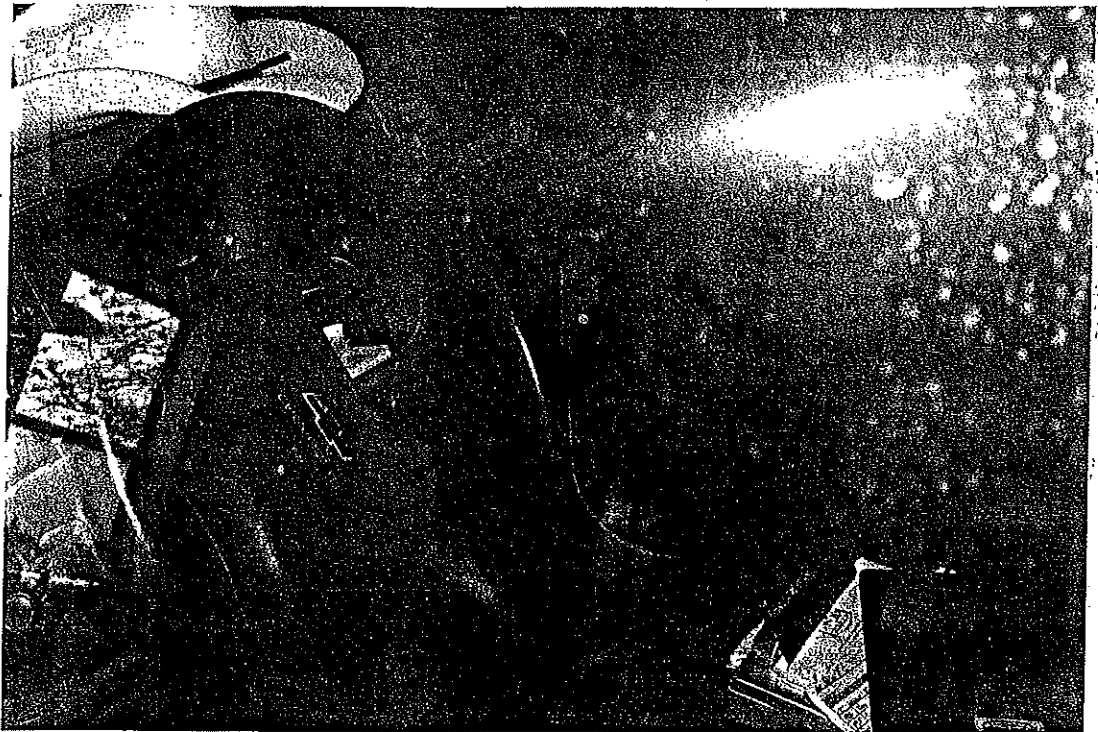


Photo #6

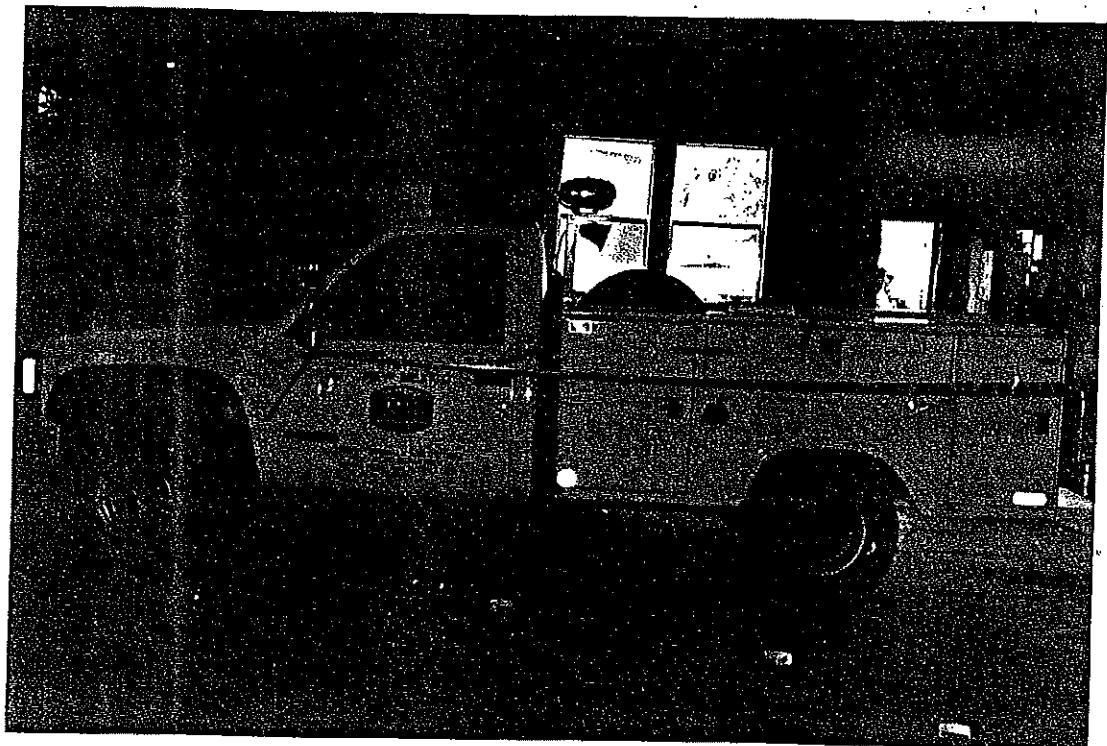


Photo # 7

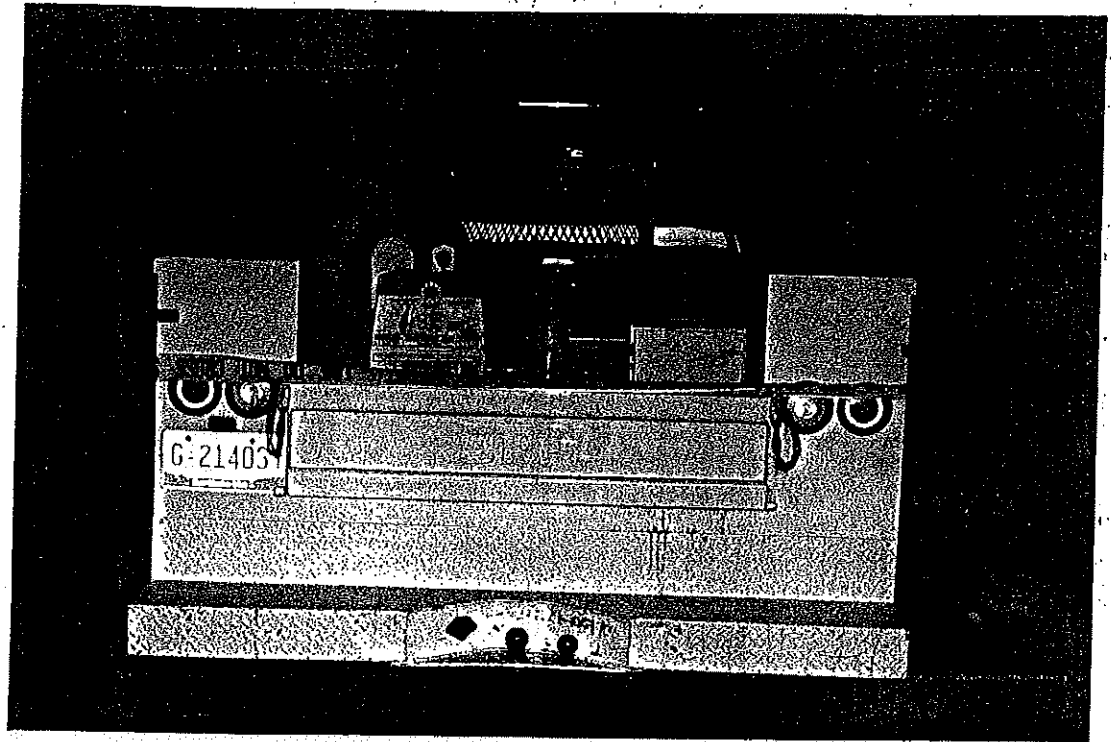


Photo # 8

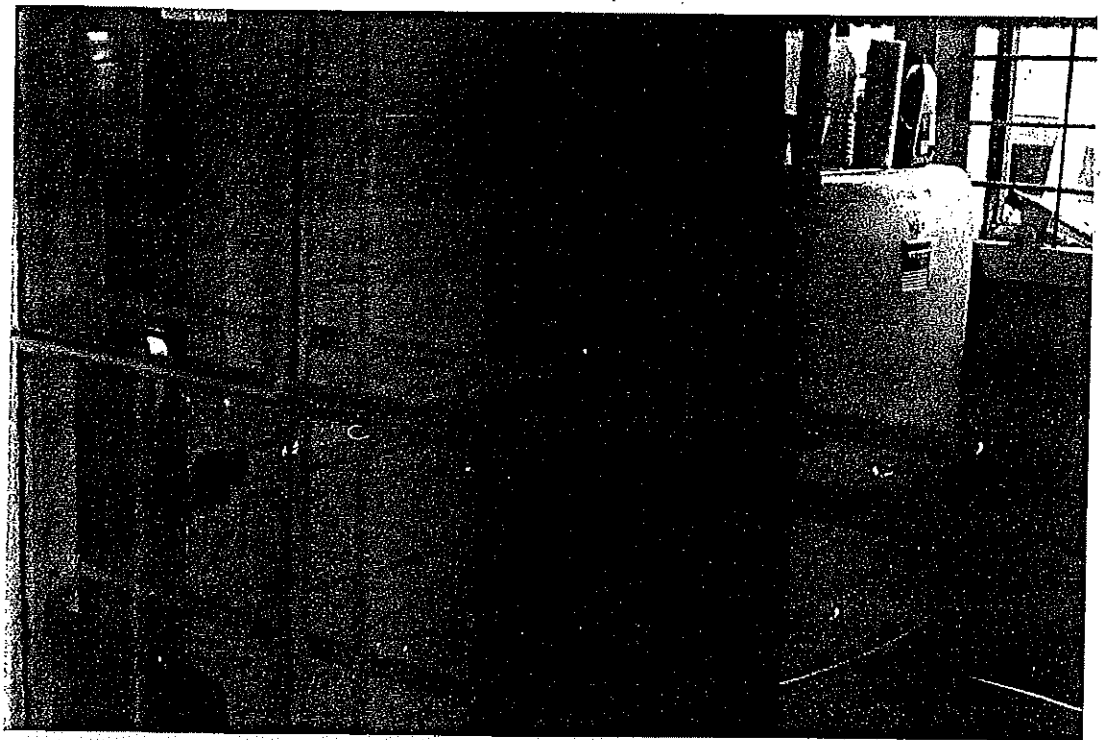


Photo # 9

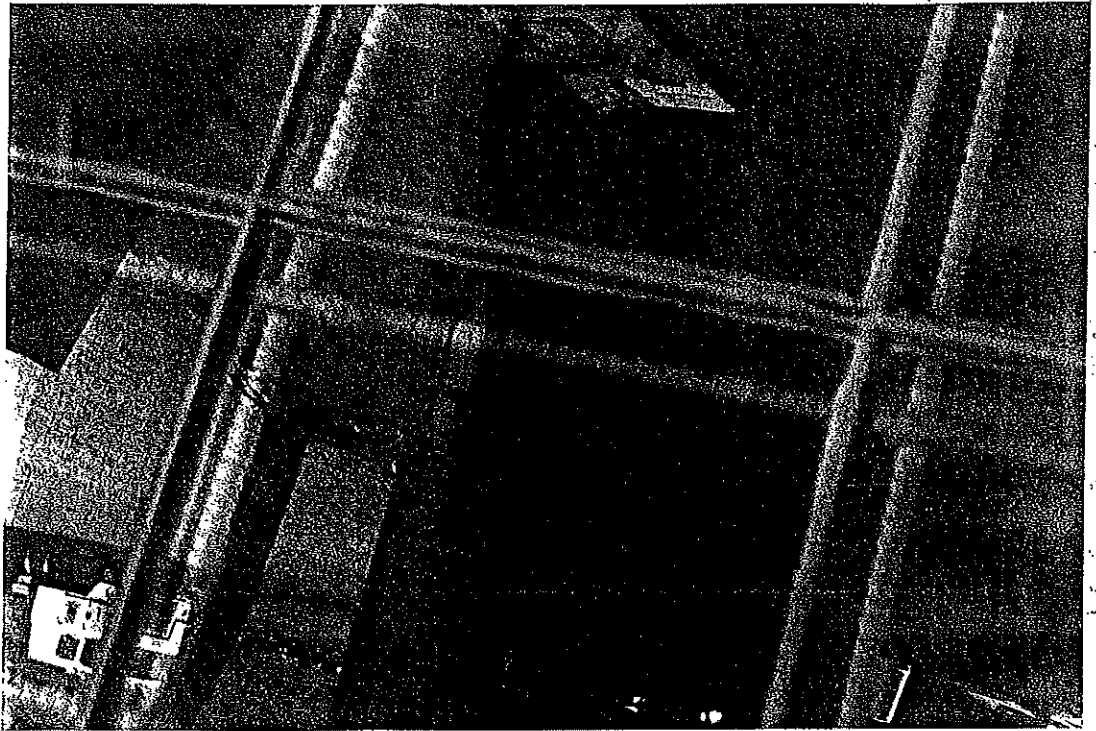


Photo # 10

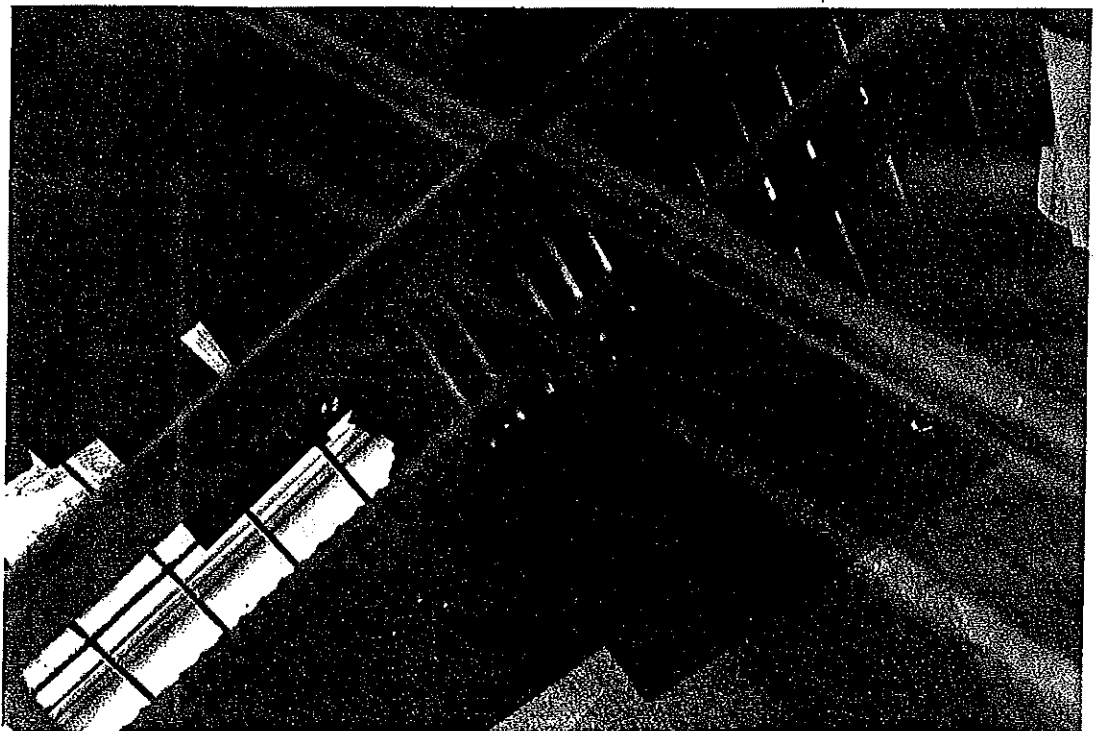


PHoto # 11

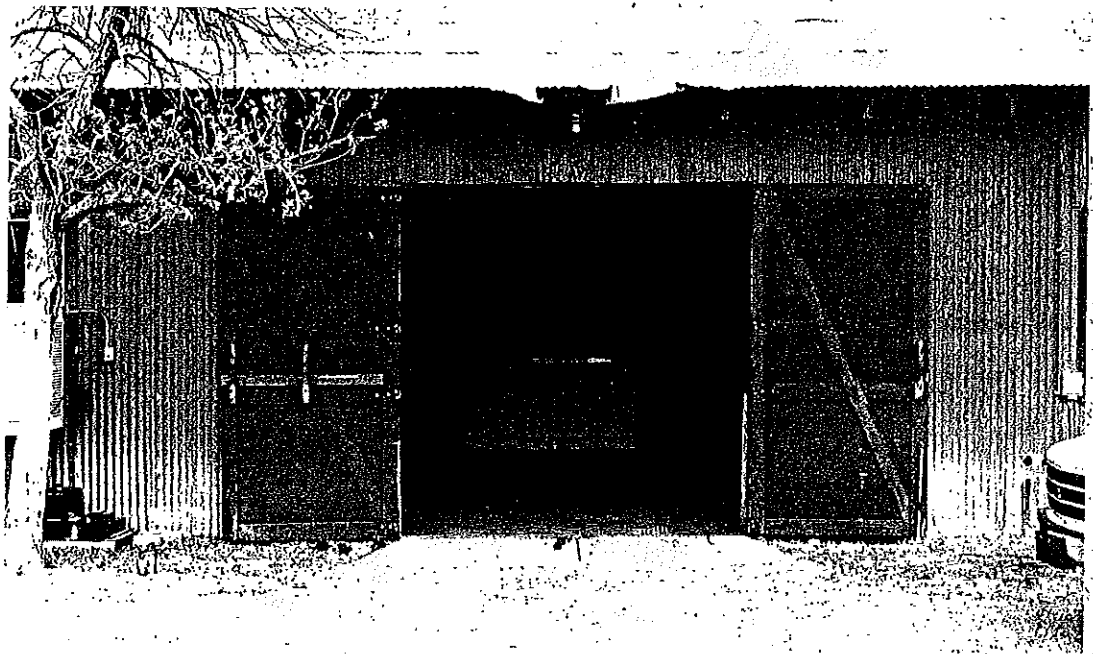
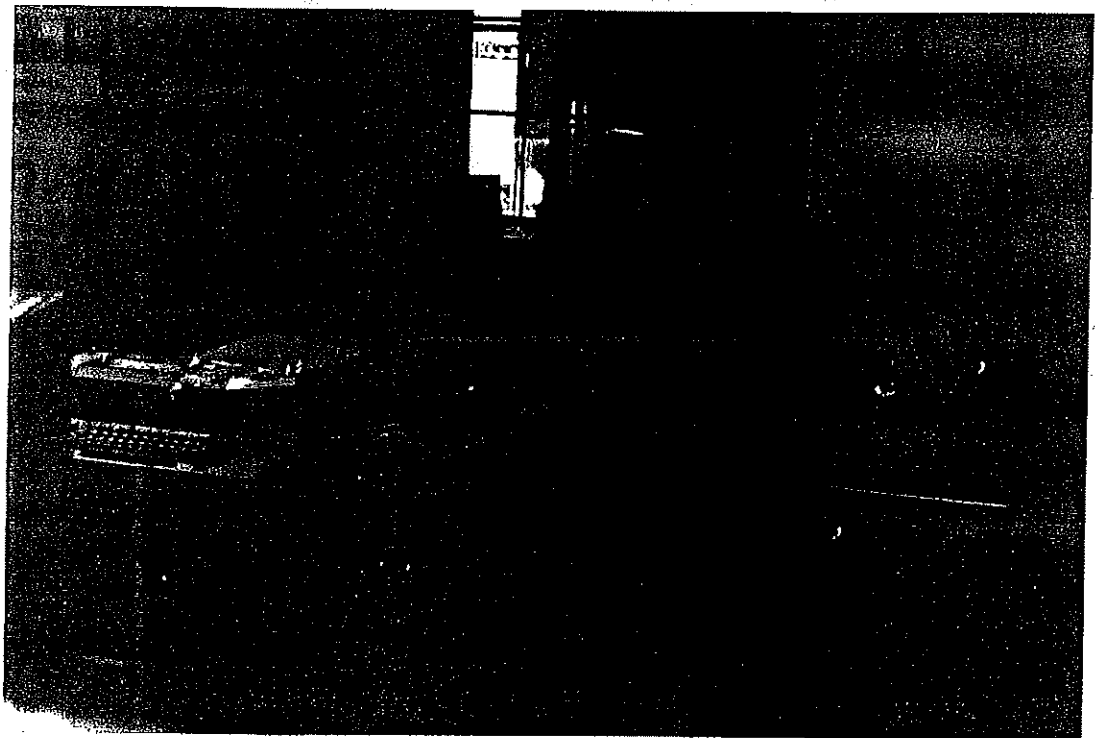


PHoto # 12



ATTACHMENT # 5

COPY OF CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM SIGNED BY MARY WHITFIELD

FORM FOR CONSENT TO SEARCH

3-27-99

(DATE)

BIK K Lot 10 517 Bass Elephant Butte nm
(LOCATION)

I, MARY Whitfield having

been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of the premises hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Norman L. Rhodes, and Anthony

Maxwell

, and
(names of officers or agents)

Designated Agents of the New Mexico State Police and Federal Bureau of Investigation
(titles of officers or agents and name of agency)

to conduct a complete search of the premises located at BIK K Lot 10 517 Bass
Elephant Butte, N.M. 87935

These (officers or agents) are authorized by me to take from my premises any letters papers, narcotic drugs, other drugs, materials or other property which they may desire.

This written permission is being given by me to the above-named persons voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

(signed)

Mary Whitfield

Witnesses:

Anthony Maxwell J FBI

ATTACHMENT # 6

COPY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF CYNTHIA VIGIL, TAKEN IN SIERRA VISTA MEDICAL CENTER
EMERGENCY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG
For Photographs taken on March 22, 1999

CASE # 99-23-5-0014

Roll # 1: Photographs of wounds sustained by Cynthia Vigil. All photographs were taken at Sierra Vista Medical Center, emergency room.

Roll # 1: Photograph Number

Depiction

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 1. | Front view displaying injuries sustained and metal neck collar and chain |
| 2. | Pelvic region displaying injuries sustained and chain |
| 3. | Injuries sustained to both hands and abrasion on right knee |
| 4. | Right breast with injuries sustained and abrasions |
| 5. | Right knee area with minor lacerations and abrasions |
| 6. | Right foot laceration on great toe |
| 7. | Rear left shoulder displaying laceration |
| 8. | Front view of both legs displaying multiple lacerations and abrasions and laceration on great toe of right foot |
| 9. | Right outer hip area displaying a circular bruise |
| 10. | Right rear scalp displaying a laceration |

RECEIVED
JUL 1 1961

Photo # 10



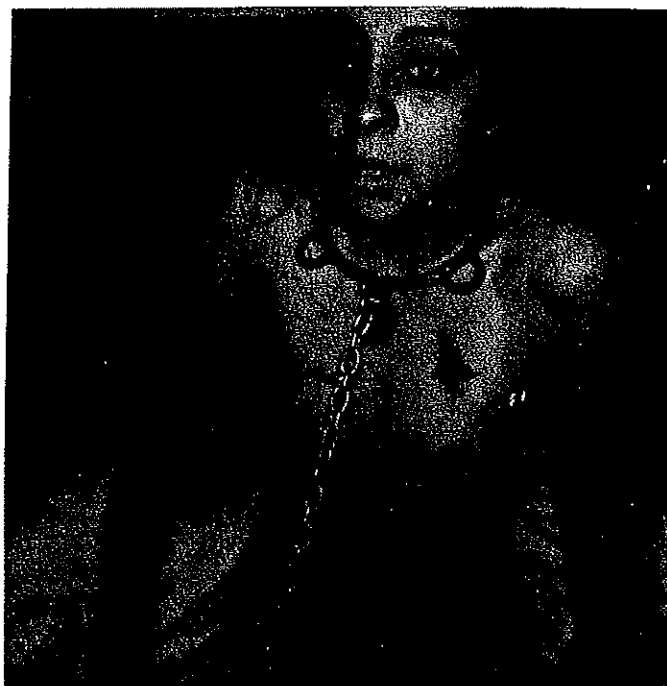
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG
For Photographs taken on March 22, 1999

CASE # 99-23-5-0014

Roll # 1: Photographs of wounds sustained by Cynthia Vigil. All photographs were taken at Sierra Vista Medical Center, emergency room.

<u>Roll # 1: Photograph Number</u>	<u>Depiction</u>
1.	Front view displaying injuries sustained and metal neck collar and chain
2.	Pelvic region displaying injuries sustained and chain
3.	Injuries sustained to both hands and abrasion on right knee
4.	Right breast with injuries sustained and abrasions
5.	Right knee area with minor lacerations and abrasions
6.	Right foot laceration on great toe
7.	Rear left shoulder displaying laceration
8.	Front view of both legs displaying multiple lacerations and abrasions and laceration on great toe of right foot
9.	Right outer hip area displaying a circular bruise
10.	Right rear scalp displaying a laceration

PHOTO #1



4 5
4 6 11 1

Photo # 2



Photo #3

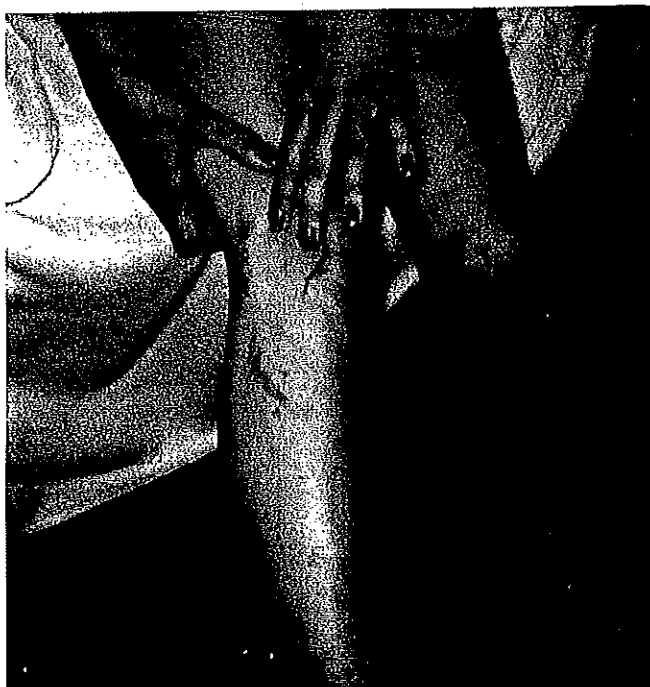


4 0
4 0 0 1

photo #4



photo #5



4
c
c 12 3

PHOTO # 6

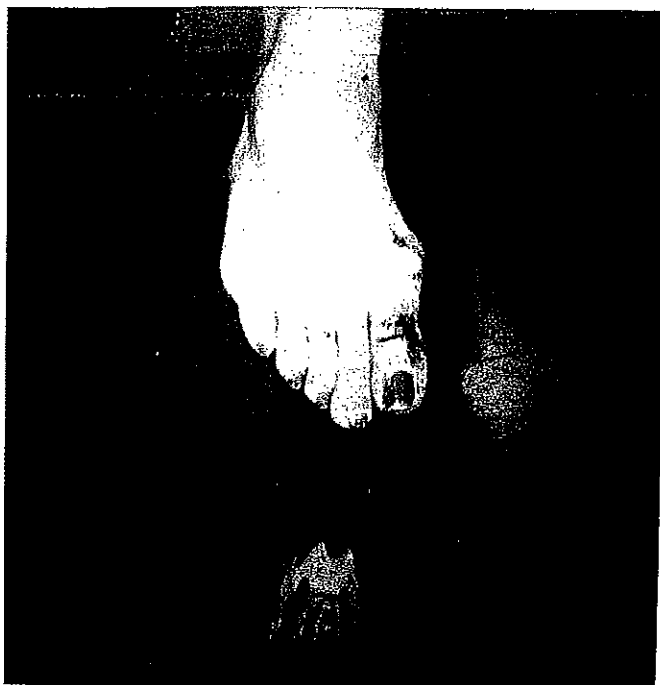


PHOTO # 7

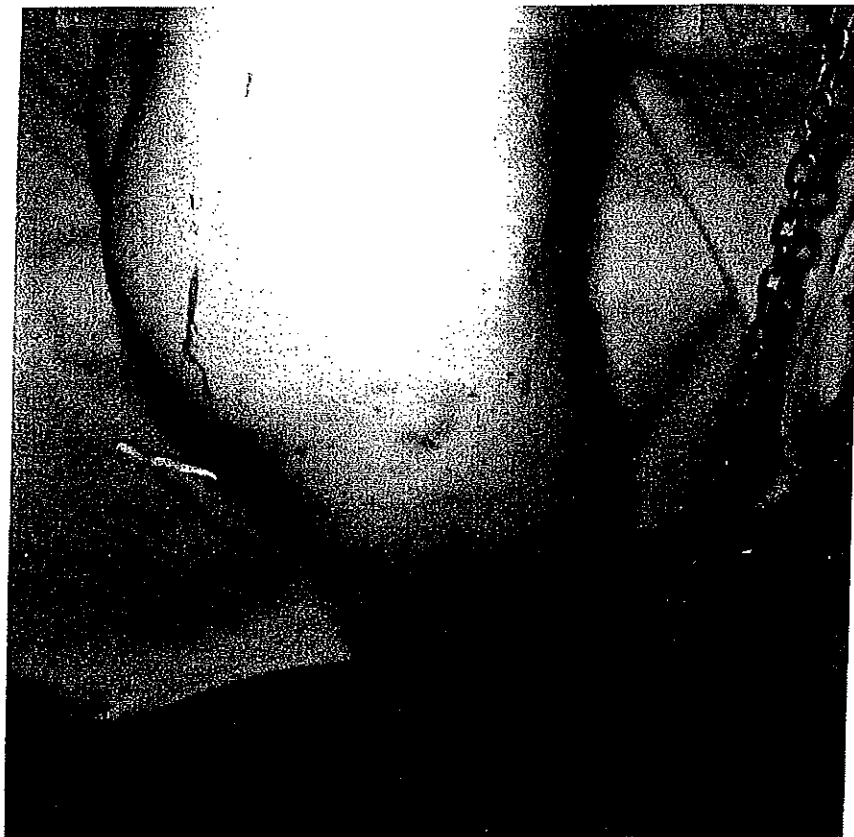


4
11 3 1

photo # 8



Photo #9



2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

(1) 7/15/1961
0001 10, 121

Photo # 10



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 9
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	01/01/1999	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	10/27/2001	CASE NUMBER	99-23-5-0017	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED	1 - INTELLIGENCE REPORT					
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME	BOWERS, BILLY, RAY	DATE OF BIRTH				1934
	PARKER, MARIE,	DATE OF BIRTH				1975
	VAN CLEVE, KELLY,	DATE OF BIRTH				
	VIGIL, CYNTHIA,	DATE OF BIRTH				1977
	MONTANO, ANGELICA,	DATE OF BIRTH				1971
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)						
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) SUPPLEMENTAL # 35 CIS # 99-23-5-0017				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.	
SYNOPSIS On August 21, 2001 at approximately 10:00 a.m. I met with FBI Agent John Schum, FBI Psychological Profiler Mary Ellen O'Tool, Assistant District Attorney Jim Yontz and David Parker Ray's defense attorney, Lee McMillan at the District Attorney's Office in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico.						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PRIMARY
NPAGE
2OF
9

NARRATIVE

On August 21, 2001 at approximately 10:00 a.m. I met with FBI Agent John Schum, FBI Psychological Profiler Mary Ellen O'Tool, Assistant District Attorney Jim Yontz, and David Parker Ray's defense attorney, Lee McMillan at the District Attorney's Office in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. This meeting was in reference to impending interviews with David Parker Ray in conjunction with a plea agreement, which would allow him to be sentenced in a federal correctional facility after he plead guilty to a federal charge of White Slavery. The agreement stipulated that David Parker Ray would provide information relating to his past criminal violations. The plea agreement stipulated that David Parker Ray would agree to a minimum of one hundred (100) hours of interviews. During the briefing, it was decided that the interview would be conducted by Agent Schum. The seating arrangements would allow Mr. McMillan to sit directly behind David Parker Ray. Mr. Yontz, Ms. O'Tool, and myself would be seated behind Mr. McMillan to eliminate distractions to David Parker Ray. The interviews would be tape recorded.

At approximately 11:45 a.m. David Parker Ray was escorted into the conference room where the interviews were to be conducted. David Parker Ray was introduced to each person in the room and was advised the interviews would be conducted with those of us present. David Parker Ray stated he did not mind, except he had a problem with a representative from State Police being present due to issues he has with State Police. David Parker Ray advised me that it was nothing personal, but reverted back to March 1999 during the initial investigation when former Department of Public Safety Cabinet Secretary Darren White had made comments to the news media which referred to David Parker Ray as being a nightmare who is behind bars and as being a monster. David Parker Ray stated those national comments defamed his character and he felt it made it difficult for him to receive a fair trial. His concerns were acknowledged, but was advised that I would remain in the conference room during the interviews.

David Parker Ray referred to his sexual fetishes as being an addition and that it was wide spread. He stated Law Enforcement Agencies "need to wake up and smell the roses." He stated that during the mid 1960's and 1970's he read Sadomasochism material in magazines such as Fetish Times and Screw. He stated the Sadomasochism fetish went into the closet in the late 1970's and many of the Sadomasochism magazines went out of business. He stated that it was possible to purchase Sadomasochism equipment on the underground market. David Parker Ray stated he likes bondage activities and is interested in all types of bondage fetishes. He stated that in the late 1970's he realized that Sadomasochism began dominating a large part of his time and he felt he needed to read up on it. He stated that at during that time, he was working at a construction company in Gallup and resided in the south valley of Albuquerque. He stated he has wide spread knowledge of Sadomasochism and Bondage and Discipline from researching the topic in libraries, approximately twenty (20) years prior. He stated that when he was young, he read True Crime magazines initially for education, then later for entertainment.

David Parker Ray stated he created the trailer, commonly referred to as the Toybox, as a museum and conversation piece. He learned about the items inside the Toybox from books and further stated a lot of the items in the Toybox were not used. David Parker Ray is susceptible to subliminal messages from various items such as shampoo bottles and other phallus shaped objects.

He stated his fantasy stage involves cycles and steps. This allows him to step in and out of his fantasies while he remains in the cycle. He might not go inside the Toybox

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PRIMARY
NPAGE
3OF
9

for months, then would go into a cycle and draw and make audio tapes and masturbate, then he would go out of the cycle and not go into the trailer for a couple of more months.

David Parker Ray stated there were a few periods during his life when he would not go into his cycle or when he was "step down" as he referred to it. One of the periods was when he was in the U. S. Army. Another period was when he met his wife, Glenda Ray, and he was "stepped down" for three (3) years. He stated he was a member of the New Mexico Mounted Patrol and during that time, he was "stepped down." He stated Glenda Ray gave him a Speckled Bird (speed narcotic) which caused him to "step up." He stated that at one time he was teaching and would see objects that reminded him of sex. These objects would remain on his mind through out the day and he would later draw, make objects or audio tapes, which would help until got bored with it. His first drawings were of girls wearing clothes.

His fantasies escalated from thoughts to consensual partners. His type of bondage equipment progressed into Sadomasochism type of equipment. He stated Bondage and Discipline is his reality while Sadomasochism is his fantasy. He described Bondage and Discipline as being with light pain, spanking and breasts bondage. He stated he does not like to cause extreme pain and described blood as sacred and feels it is an atrocity when let out of the veins. He stated Sadomasochism is illegal and when someone is involved with it, they have gone over the line. He stated Sadomasochism involves people who are dominant or submissive where as Bondage and Discipline is all about domination. Other terminology he uses for dominant is 'top' and another term he uses for submissive is 'bottom'.

David Parker Ray stated he played the audio tape he made to Cindy Vigil for shock and entertainment purposes to watch her reaction but she fell asleep half way through it. He has played the audio tape for a several people but they usually get bored with it. In referring to the Toybox, he stated it was designed to shock people. David Parker Ray stated he was not a Sadomasochist by his definition, which is one who works in death camps and has many variations making it difficult to profile. He stated the difference between Sadomasochism and Bondage and Discipline is that there is no physical injures with Bondage and Discipline, just red marks and light bruising. Sadomasochism leaves whelps, cuts, and blisters from hot wax where as Bondage and Discipline's use of hot wax only leaves red marks. He stated that it was possible for Sadomasochism being consensual and legal. He believed children are swinging toward Sadomasochism due to a lack of sex education. They are bored and susceptible to any stimulation if they are allowed. He stated his mind is active and he is unable to concentrate on one thing for very long, which was a problem for him when he was a child.

David Parker Ray stated he could be "stepped down" for years but when he is "stepped up" he goes into highs and lows and referred to it as waves.

He stated that when he met Cindy Hendy, he was dating Mela, identified as Pamela MoQuin, while she and Cindy Hendy were roommates. He met Candy Fair while she was visiting Cindy Hendy and Pamela MoQuin and they "hit it off." He stated Candy Fair was Gay and had not been with a male for eight (8) years prior to their meeting. Candy Fair commented that she was into Bondage and Discipline, which resulted Bondage and Discipline sessions. Candy Fair wanted to move into David Parker Ray's residence but she did not want to give up her "sugar momma" in Ruidoso. He stated he and Candy Fair and Cindy Hendy engaged in

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PRIMARY PAGE OF
N 4 9

a "threesome" and Candy Fair sparked his "step up". While in his "step down," he would only fantasize and masturbate. The fantasies would pass quickly and compared it to his drives from Truth or Consequences to Deming. He stated Cindy Hendy eventually became his sex partner but she did not like being electrically shocked as Candy Fair did. He stated after he and Cindy Hendy got together, Candy Fair was "out of the picture."

David Parker Ray stated that after Joanie Lee left him in 1994, he began working on the Toybox. He was working for a construction company at that time and had worked for that company for one and a half (1 1/2) years. He stated he came off step afterwards. After he met Candy Fair, his "whole life went crazy." He stated Candy Fair worked in a Bondage and Discipline house as a submissive when she was not at his residence. He was satisfied when she was at his residence, but when she was gone, he kept his mind busy. He stated that if he did not have consensual partners he would fantasize. His fantasies usually goes well but he can have a bad fantasy.

David Parker Ray described a bad fantasy when a girl with a baby was hitch hiking and he stopped and gave her a ride. He stated it occurred on a Sunday night he was leaving Albuquerque to return to Churchrock for work that week. He stated he drove up Coors Boulevard and down Central Avenue when he observed a woman holding a baby, hitch hiking. He described the woman as being an Anglo woman in her twenty's (20's). He bypassed her and continued on. He stated he begin fantasizing about picking her up. It was a bad fantasy because the baby was always in the way. He did not control the baby in this fantasy and allowed the mother to breast feed the baby by placing the baby on the mother's chest. Watching the baby breast feed from the mother was a "turn on" for him.

He lived in a motor home parked at the Churchrock Mill where he kept her and the baby in the rear bedroom. He engaged in vaginal sex with her while she was in bondage and utilized a dildo on her while her legs were tied back. He controlled outside interference's with the use of mechanics, but did not specify how. He stated he was unable to separate the baby from the fantasy and the baby would need a diaper change or would cry, which would break up the fantasy. He stated he kept the woman and baby for approximately five (5) days and then released her. This was the only fantasy that involved a child. The fantasy allowed for seclusion and the woman resisted which allowed for domination and resistance. He stated that if he had access to his fantasy log, he could remember more. He stated this particular fantasy was an abduction fantasy and lasted for six (6) months but did not play out. He stated he dropped the woman and her baby off on the road east of Gallup and she continued to California.

David Parker Ray stated that on another occasion, after the fantasy with the woman and baby ended, he was traveling to Churchrock when he observed two (2) Navajo girls and their brother walking along side the roadway approximately five (5) miles east of Gallup. He stated the brother was walking a considerable distance in front of the girls. He stated he gave them a ride to the Churchrock turnoff and dropped them off. The girls advised him they were sisters and were around the age of fifteen (15) years. He continued north while the girls and their brother proceeded south. He then created a fantasy around this incident. In his fantasy, he picked the two girls up and drove past their brother. He continued to Churchrock where he forced them to have sex with each other by force and intimidation. He stated that since he is not attracted to Navajo girls he altered their appearance. He engaged in forced sex utilizing bondage and dildos. He stated that during that time his desire to inflict pain was not developed but progressed later in his life. During his time with the two girls, he engaged in sexual

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PRIMARY
NPAGE
5OF
9

intercourse with them and also utilized a dildo.

They were restrained but he did not remember using a gag. The gag he uses was described as a ball-gag, which he described as being a ball placed in the mouth of the victim with a strap around their head to hold it in place. He stated a ball-gag is dangerous and a breathing tube needs to be placed through it. He stated he had a ball-gag, which should have been located inside his motor home, when it was searched during the initial investigation. During his time with the girls, he always kept one of them restrained. He stated that in his fantasies, as well as realities, engaging in sexual activities with one girl while the other one is in bondage is a big "turn on" for him. He stated that if something went wrong in his fantasies he would leave it until the following day and then start again. In his fantasies he never used guns or knives and never used anything that would result in blood because he does not like blood.

He stated that in the late 1970's after the fantasies with the lady and her baby and the two Navajo girls, he became concerned that he may be crossing the line so he contacted the Veterans Administration (VA) for psychological assistance. He acquired additional reading material on the topic from the VA, which he said hurt his condition more then help. He stated his family life was not good and he was eventually awarded custody of his son, David Jr. He stated that while he and Glenda Ray were engaged in sexual intercourse, he would fantasize about Bondage and Discipline. He eventually disclosed this to Glenda Ray and she became angry. He stated he then "pulled the plug" on their relationship and relocated to Victoria, Texas. He stated he fantasized about Sadomasochism and Bondage and Discipline while he was engaged in sexual intercourse and was unable to separate fantasy and reality. He stated that since his incarceration in Tierra Amarilla, he is in a new type of cycle he has not experienced before. He is unable to fantasize and get a release due to a black cloud moving in causing him to lose his erection. He stated he quit drawing any type of stimulation for fear that State Police will raid his cell and seize his drawings. He is unable to create a scenario where he can get an erection.

David Parker Ray stated that when he was a child he was raised by his grandparents and his two aunts, Mildred and Eleanor. Mildred and Eleanor were abusive to him. Mildred would hold him by his ankles over the hog pens while the hogs were snorting underneath. Mildred would threaten to drop him in with the hogs which would "scare him to death." Eleanor would hold him underwater and on one occasion he passed out before she pulled him out. He was about three (3) or four (4) years old when this occurred and he further described himself as being quiet and shy. He feels these experiences with his aunts were a contributing factor to his affliction with dominance. He felt that as a child, he was always doing things wrong. He stayed away from people and was raised as a loner. He overcome a fear of water from his experiences with Eleanor and now loves water and is a certified diver. He stated he has never had a water fantasy. Prior to learning to swim, he stated an elderly lady fell into the water and he dove in and saved her. He does not trust anyone with in ten (10) feet of him while he is in the water.

He stated he concludes his fantasies with a happy ending such as the girl in his class that he fantasized about in Pine Shadows. He changes his fantasies to keep from getting bored and only has one fantasy at a time.

David Parker Ray stated Cindy Vigil was attractive and available. He described her attractiveness as being her body, her age, and her appearance. He stated he and Cindy

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORINO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PRIMARY PAGE OF
N 6 9

Hendy traveled to Albuquerque on Friday and picked Cindy Vigil up on Saturday. An unidentified man came by selling narcotics but David Parker Ray decline his offer and asked the man about finding a girl for sexual activities. David Parker Ray cruised around for approximately three (3) hours until the man returned with Cindy Vigil. He approached her with a straight sex proposal and "things went from there." Cindy Hendy was in an exploratory stage when Cindy Vigil was picked up. Cindy Hendy was into voyeuristic activities and liked Bondage and Discipline with low grade limits. He stated that to a certain extent, all women like domination.

David Parker Ray refereed to an unidentified female who married a relative of his. This female was subsequently identified as Jonene and the relative was identified as Russell Parker. Jonene was frigid and Russell was abusive to her and beat her up. Jonene divorced him and she and David Parker Ray began dating. She displayed an interest in bondage after which he took her out in a motor home near the river for a weekend. He restrained her and engaged in oral sex with her and she had her first orgasm. She was about thirty (30) years old at that time. They later engaged in sexual intercourse. Jonene wanted to marry David Parker Ray, but he declined. She looked at all of his books involving Bondage and Discipline but he did not push the relationship. He stated he rarely cheated on Glenda Ray. Glenda Ray and Jonene experimented with lesbian activities with each other but it did not go anywhere. Prostitutes came into his life after his divorce with Glenda Ray. He was with Jonene for about fourteen (14) years. She would move out, then come back. They had an open relationship. In the early 1980's David Parker Ray moved out of fantasy and into reality by utilizing prostitutes and becoming friends with some of them. This concluded the first interview with David Parker Ray.

On August 22, 2001 the interviews with David Parker Ray continued at approximately 10:40 a.m. in the same location with the same individuals present as the previous day.

David Parker Ray stated there were a variety of fetishes and fantasies and he wanted to speak with a profiler to assist others. This interview was conducted by Ms. O'Tool. David Parker Ray stated he always felt more comfortable around females. He only had one (1) male friend but he could not feel free to talk with male friends like he does with females. He was only really close with his sister. He feels super shy. He learned to write long hand from his mother and would read detective books when he was young. He feels his fantasies were derived from the books he read. Paraphilic behavior is a learned behavior and he stated people in Bondage and Discipline are not sexual sadist but any of them could cross the line due to dissatisfied lives and dissatisfied sexual lives. He described criminal sexual sadism as when the law is broken. People involved with Bondage and Discipline and Sadomasochism are active and pushy, bordering on breaking the law, but not to the point of where people get hurt. He stated there is a struggle over the word, consensual. He believes the confusion with Bondage and Discipline and Sadomasochism is someone saying no. In the role play, it is common for the 'bottom' to say stop or use key words such as raspberry. Someone strapped down saying no or stop would seem to be a nonconsensual act to witnesses who may not know of key word phrases.

Several things interest David Parker Ray, but does not arouse him. He likes two females having sex. He stated that years ago he used binoculars to watch females through windows. He read about dildo's but did not know much about them. His collection of dildos began when he begin finding old bottles, which he would wash. He started a collection of phallus type items that he would place in a box that he kept in a hollow

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	NMNSP2115	99-6755	N	7	9

tree near where he was raised. His fetish was dormant when he went into the army and remained dormant until he got out. His oldest son was bonded to David Parker Ray's parents. He attended a trade school in Tulsa, Oklahoma and during that time David Parker Ray worked long hours and Glenda Ray was "hooking for extra money." In 1967 or 1968 Glenda Ray obtained "speckled bird" from one of her customers. After Glenda Ray gave him the "speckled bird," his fetish returned with vengeance and progressed rapidly. He experienced a lot of marital problems during this time.

While working in the Gallup area, David Parker Ray had a fantasy that he kept suppressed in his mind. It was an organized fantasy that scared him because he was fantasizing about crossing the line. He went to the VA for fear something was going to happen, but he did not get long term help, but for a time it was dormant and did not progress. He stated he is bothered by being an extremely passive person and crossing the line is extreme. He did not know how to deal with the idea of violence and fortunately it never got to that point at that time. He appeared to be evasive about answering Ms. O'Tool's question on how he dealt with it, by saying he dealt with it with extreme difficulty. He pretended to not know what Ms. O'Tool was looking for. He did not answer the question concerning how he dealt with crossing the line fantasy. Ms. O'Tool advised him that his purpose for the trailer was death to which he responded that she and Agent Schum think a like. Ms. O'Tool sat in close proximity to David Parker Ray and ask if it were possible for one to have conflicting feeling inside oneself. David Parker Ray sat with his legs crossed, hands clasped in his lap, slumped in his chair, leaning back toward the corner of the chair opposite of Ms. O'Tool. There were no physical barriers between them. David Parker Ray appeared nervous and uncomfortable and requested to take a break.

After the break, David Parker Ray stated the question of conflict of emotions had disturbed him for years. He has never come to grips with it. When the bad side inside him becomes dominant, he attempts to suppress it or control it. When suppression can not be done, then it is controlled by playing fantasies out with drawings, dolls, or creating objects until the feelings pass. When the control becomes boring, a new type of control has to be developed. It adds to the progression. He stated the control tactic backfired on him. The function worked well for a short period of time but he had a relapse and he would have to start over again. He stated it was frustrating because he would focused on his job and the urge would hit, then he would change his focus on resisting the fantasy, then lose focus on his job, then lose interest in his job, then quit his job. His urge has gotten more aggressive over the years.

David Parker Ray stated that during the Candy Fair times, he had trouble maintaining an erection. Candy Fair suggested he use Viagra. He stated he went to Dr. Wells and obtained it and "it really helped." He stated for over forty (40) years he has not had good performance in his sex life, but Viagra helped. When Ms. O'Tool asked about when he crossed the line, he reverted to the Cindy Vigil case. He stated he made a deal with Cindy Vigil to pay her forty dollars (\$40.00) for straight sex. They discussed bondage and she decided she was not interested. He then wrestled her down and restrained her until they arrived at the rest area south of Bernando. He offered her more money and she accepted four hundred and fifty dollars (\$450.00) for three (3) one (1) hour sessions over a three (3) day period. Cindy Vigil was suffering withdrawals from narcotics and resisted. He stated that at that time he crossed the line. He described Cindy Hendy as being the catalyst for that incident. Cindy Hendy has similar fantasies and wanted to experience it as a "top" or observer. David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy decided to hire a prostitute. He stated he was not into it, but wanted to show Cindy Hendy what it was

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORINO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755

PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
N	8	9

about. He stated it turned into a nightmare and neither he nor Cindy Hendy enjoyed it. He stated that on Monday Cindy Vigil wanted to go home and he planned to take her home after he got off work. He only offered her three hundred (\$300.00) dollars and Cindy Vigil was mad. Cindy Vigil received no severe whipping but they did use the cattle prod on her twice and Electro shock on her nipples, which did not cause extreme pain.

David Parker Ray stated he controls his urges to an extent that he is extremely cautious when he sets situations up, to avoid any problems. Some of his preparation included adding an extension welded to an eyebolt that is screwed into a beam to give more support. A dildo on a stand with spikes is a conversation piece only. When it is used, the spikes are removed prior to insertion. He takes precautions to minimize injuries, relating to his mind set at the time. His fantasy with Cindy Vigil to experience Bondage and Discipline activities were similar to his experience with Candy Fair. He did not take Cindy Vigil to the Toybox due to her attitude, which killed the fantasy and urge for himself and Cindy Hendy. Cindy Vigil's was diarrheic and she was constantly requesting heroin.

David Parker Ray stated an envelope, which contained eight hundred and forty dollars (\$840.00) cash, was placed in an envelope under a drawer in the bathroom. He was going to give Cindy Vigil three hundred dollars (\$300.00) from that and take her back to Albuquerque. He stated Cindy Vigil's mind set is different and exaggerated from what was actually done to her, causing misconceptions. Ms. O'Tool asked about Amitripolene that was located in the Toybox and in his residence. David Parker Ray stated he only knew of it as sleeping pills and thought it might be used to live out a fantasy but he used it to help him sleep. He never used it for fantasies but used it in a fantasy to put someone to sleep. He bought the subscription for Amitripolene from other unidentified individuals. He was fascinated with Phenobarbital, cotton tail, and other narcotics for fantasy drugs due to their hypnosis qualities. During his researched of these drugs, he learned they would be good for control. Kelly Hein was not given any narcotics. He declined to discuss her case due to being a possible witness in her case involving his daughter, Jesse Ray.

In the fantasy cycle David Parker Ray would masturbate two (2) or three (3) times daily. Using old fantasies was not successful and he needed to create new fantasies. He took a photograph of Cindy Vigil to memorize her but he is not much into photographs. He memorizes things in his mind instead of using tangible items. He stated sexual sadist will record and keep mementos. He said he is not consistent with studies of sexual sadists in that he does not keep records of his fantasies and he does not fantasize about girls, he fantasizes about fantasies because there is no reality in what his desires are. He stated there was no point in keeping records of it. David Parker Ray appeared to be evasive and untruthful, side stepping issues and had no sign of changing his behavior. He appeared defensive and in a bad mood.

After lunch, Ms. O'Tool requested that David Parker Ray get back on track with the truth. David Parker Ray asked that we consider him being a new convert in crossing the line and that is why he was caught. Ms. O'Tool told him by looking at the Toybox, people have died in there as a result of his violent sexual tendencies. He remained silent throughout her statements. He then requested to speak with Mr. McMillan after which David Parker Ray declined further interview. The interview sessions were terminated. David Parker Ray stated there were no bodies, no stash, and further stated that he may consider continuing with the interview at a later date. David Parker Ray was returned to

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PRIMARY N	PAGE 9	OF 9						
<p>the Sierra County Detention Facility.</p> <p>This concludes this supplemental report. Additional information will be documented on supplemental reports.</p>												
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED." <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE." <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X			DATE							
REPORTING OFFICER NORMAN RHOADES <i>for N.F.</i>		RANK AGENT		I.D. NO. 1465		10/27/2001						
ASSISTING OFFICER												
APPROVING OFFICER RICH LIBICER <i>RLL</i>		SERGEANT		2061		10/29/2001						
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO												
PROCESSED BY DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON NRHOADES				10/27/2001						
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE								
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <i>9/16 11/15/01</i>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Case No.	Case No.	Case No.			
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.										

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 1	OF 2
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------	---------

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE 03/22/1999	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED 1 - KIDNAPPING 2 - CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION 3 - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A VIOLENT FELONY	
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME VIGIL, CYNTHIA,	DATE OF BIRTH 09/15/1977
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Street Address: 513 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 Country: UNITED STATES	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED	TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL	INJURY CODE	
1 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HADLEY ZEFERINA		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB 1955 43 F
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN	VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK AGG ASSAULT
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN	VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP		
GANG AFFILIATION			

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	Residential Status: RES NON
				X

Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 503 MIMS APT. #6 City: TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES State: NM County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES	
--	--

M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) 99-23-5-0014 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #12	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
---	--------------------	------------------

SYNOPSIS
SEE NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE

I was assigned by Lieutenant Gabe Romero to assist in this investigation and arrived in Truth or Consequences on April 5, 1999.

On April 9, 1999, Agent Wesley Waller and I interviewed Ms. Zeferina Hadley, who had been incarcerated with Cynthia Hendy after her arrest for this case. Ms. Hadley had contacted the Command Post and wanted to tell someone what she had learned from Hendy while in the Sierra County jail.

Interview: Ms. Zeferina Hadley

The interview was recorded and the tape will remain in my possession.

Ms. Hadley was accompanied by her counselor, Mr. Al Roth. Ms. Hadley was housed with Hendy for approximately 1 hour on March 25, 1999. Hendy did not mention any names, but told Ms. Hadley "they," "hung them upside down," and "put things inside them." Hendy also told Ms. Hadley "they," "cut them and threw them in the lake." Hendy added that there was a boat that had been cut up and buried in the yard of Ray's residence and, referring to Ms. Cindy Vigil, she told Ms. Hadley that she had told "the one that got away" to leave.

Ms. Hadley had no other information regarding this case.

This was the extent of my involvement in this case.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 2	OF 2
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED." <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE." <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X		DATE	
REPORTING OFFICER CARRIE PARBS <i>CParbs</i>		RANK AGENT		I.D. NO 2196	
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER JOSE A. RAMIREZ <i>JAR</i>		SERGEANT		1794	
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO					
PROCESSED BY DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON CPARBS		06/12/1999	
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.I.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE 06/30/1999	
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PAGE 1	OF 14
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE		01/01/1999			
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED		1 - INTELLIGENCE REPORT			
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME	BOWERS, BILLY, RAY	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED] 1934		
	PARKER, MARIE,	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED] 1975		
	VAN CLEVE, KELLY,	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED]		
	VIGIL, CYNTHIA,	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED] 1977		
	MONTANO, ANGELICA,	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED] 1971		
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE					

OFFENSE / INCIDENT		STATUTE OR ORDINANCE	FEL. MISD.	ATTEM- PTED	COMP- LETED	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING:			
1 INTELLIGENCE REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALCOH.	DRUG	COMP.	DOM.VIOL.
UCR OFFENSE		WEAPON							
CRIM. ACTIVITY		WEAPON							
LOCATION		WEAPON							

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED	TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL	INJURY CODE NONE									
1 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
MOQUIN PAMELA ANN		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1945	53	F	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
OCCUPATION	VICTIM OF OFF. NC	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNIC:	HISP	NON	UNK	AGG	ASSAULT
UNEMPLOYED	<input type="checkbox"/>	508	140	BLN	BLU		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	RELATIONSHIP									
UNKNOWN	<input type="checkbox"/>										
GANG AFFILIATION	<input type="checkbox"/>										
ARREST/CITATION NO.	F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest:	ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.	Residential Status:	RES	NON	
									<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Address Type: OTHER											
Street Address: NO PERMANENT ADDRESS											
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES											

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED	TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL	INJURY CODE NONE									
2 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
BACA TERESA		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1967	31	F	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
OCCUPATION	VICTIM OF OFF. NC	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNIC:	HISP	NON	UNK	AGG	ASSAULT
WAITRESS	<input type="checkbox"/>	505	130	BRO	BRO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	RELATIONSHIP									
DAMSITE RESTAURANT	<input type="checkbox"/>										
GANG AFFILIATION	<input type="checkbox"/>										
ARREST/CITATION NO.	F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest:	ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.	Residential Status:	RES	NON	
									<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Address Type: HOME ADDRESS											
Street Address: 909 MYRTLE ST											
City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901											
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES											
TELEPHONES	Home Phone		505 894 1202								

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-6755		PAGE 2	OF 14
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
3 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SMITH REBECCA		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED] 1972 26 F	
OCCUPATION UNEMPLOYED		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 508 125 BLN BLU	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC : HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 803 S BROADWAY ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 894 5093	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
4 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MAYFIELD JOHN		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED] 1965 33 M	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 510 180 BRO BRO	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC : HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 803 S ASH ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 879801 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 894 5093	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
6 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) UTTERBACK JEAN E.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED] 1956 42 F	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 507 125 BLN BLU	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC : HISP NON UNK [REDACTED] X [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		X	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 475 CLANCY ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 894 0596	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-6755		PAGE 3		OF 14	
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	--	----------	--

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE							
6 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) CARUSO MARK				SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1958 40 M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []			
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN				VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 510 190 BRO BRO		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN				VICT. OF SUSP. NO. []		RELATIONSHIP []					
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN				[]							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON			
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []			
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 815 POWEY LN City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES											

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE							
7 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) CROWDER SHANNON D.				SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1968 30 M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []			
OCCUPATION SALES				VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 509 200 BRO BRO		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ALCO				VICT. OF SUSP. NO. []		RELATIONSHIP []					
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN				[]							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON			
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []			
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 205 N FOCH ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES											
TELEPHONES Home Phone 505 894 3360											

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE							
8 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) RANKIN KEVIN JEFF				SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1978 20 M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []			
OCCUPATION UNEMPLOYED				VICTIM OF OFF. NC [] [] []		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 510 165 BLN BLU		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN				VICT. OF SUSP. NO. []		RELATIONSHIP []					
GANG AFFILIATION UNKNOWN				[]							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON			
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> []			
Address Type: CORRECTIONAL FACILITY Street Address: 311 N DATE ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES											

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-6755		PAGE 4	OF 14
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
9 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) CHAVEZ MARY		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1964 34 F	
OCCUPATION SECRETARY		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 505 190 BRO BRO	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL MARTIN MOTORS		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [X] [] [] []	
GANG AFFILIATION		[REDACTED]		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		[X] []	
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 1311 COPPER ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 894 2515	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
10 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) ASHBAUGH RANDY		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB M [X] [] [] []	
OCCUPATION BUSINESS		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 509 180 SDY BLU	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL FASTSTOP STORES		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [] [X] [] []	
GANG AFFILIATION		[REDACTED]		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		[] [X] [] []	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS Street Address: 424 E 3 RD ST City: T. OR C. State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 6013	

PERSON CODE INTERVIEWED		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
11 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HALL SONJA		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED] 1970 28 F	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 507 110 BRO BRO	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL UNKNOWN		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK [] [X] [] []	
GANG AFFILIATION		[REDACTED]		AGG ASSAULT [] []	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.		Residential Status: RES NON		[] [X] [] []	
TELEPHONES		Home Phone		505 894 6990	

M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) CIS CASE # 99-23-5-0017 SUPPLEMENT # 12		TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
--	--	--------------------	------------------

SYNOPSIS This supplement report is the continuation of supplemental report # eleven. It also supplements Agent Libicer's original report surrounding the intelligence collection of David P. Ray. CASE STATUS: ACTIVE	
---	--

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PAGE	OF
	NMNSP2115	99-6755	5	14

NARRATIVE

At approximately 2:45 p.m. I was contacted by T or C Police Officer Jim Starr who stated he had been at a District Court hearing involving Pamela MoQuin and Duane Hinckle. During her testimony, Pamela MoQuin advised the District Judge she had been beaten up by Duane Hinckle and she had taken a .357 Ruger Blackhawk handgun that belonged to Duane Hinckle who had reported it stolen. Officer Starr stated Duane Hinckle advised that Pamela MoQuin reportedly gave the hand gun to David Parker Ray. After reviewing the inventory form listing items seized as evidence from David Parker Ray's residence, it was discovered the hand gun was listed as having been in David Parker Ray's residence.

On April 3, 1999 I contacted Pamela MoQuin and requested she meet me at the State Police office for an additional interview concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. At approximately 10:20 a.m. FBI Agent Ida Acosta and myself met with Pamela MoQuin at the T or C State Police office who provided the following information.

INTERVIEW: PAMELA MOQUIN

Pamela MoQuin stated Cindy Hendy had dated her former husband, Duane Hinckle, for a short time but was not sure of the date when Duane Hinckle and Cindy Hendy broke up, but further stated that in February 1999 she was advised by David Parker Ray, that he and Cindy Hendy were thinking about getting married. David Parker Ray stated Cindy Hendy had "quit drinking and was nice now."

Pamela MoQuin stated that during February 1999 she and her two (2) children had been invited to David Parker Ray's residence for dinner and after dinner had contacted a subject identified as Milford Brock. Milford Brock was approximately eighty (80) years old and she had offered to assist him while she stayed at his residence. Milford Brock told her that she could not come to his residence due to his girlfriend's jealousy. Pamela MoQuin stated she then requested to stay the night at David Parker Ray's residence and stayed there for approximately three (3) days. Pamela MoQuin and her children moved out due to a conflict between her and Cindy Hendy. Gilbert Delrio stated to her that she, (Pamela MoQuin) was going to be killed by David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy.

Pamela MoQuin stated that on one occasion she and her two children were on a sailboat with David Parker Ray when he advised her son that the way to make a body sink was to split it open and puncture the lungs. Pamela MoQuin stated a female subject identified as Lucille Benda advised her Jesse Ray had attempted to set up a date between her and David Parker Ray, but it apparently did not materialize. Pamela MoQuin stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Pamela MoQuin.

At approximately 1:50 p.m. I met with Teresa Baca at the Damsite Restaurant where she was employed. Teresa Baca agreed to be interviewed and provided the following information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation.

INTERVIEW: TERESA BACA

Teresa Baca had met Jesse Ray who was employed for her brother, Joe Baca, at his mechanic's shop. Jesse Ray had been employed with Joe Baca for approximately one (1) year. Teresa Baca met David Parker Ray through Jesse Ray in October 1996, and had visited David Parker Ray's residence three (3) or four (4) times over a period of about four (4) months. She did not feel comfortable at David Parker Ray's residence as they were very secretive about their "home life." David Parker Ray appeared "creepy looking" and she had developed an "intuition that lead to an odd feeling about Jesse Ray." Teresa Baca was unable to specify what lead to these feelings.

Teresa Baca stated that on one occasion in June 1998 she, her friend Rachel Ramirez, and Jesse Ray were at David Parker Ray's residence watching a movie during the afternoon. They all fell asleep until around 4:00 p.m., and since she did not feel comfortable, she and Rachel Ramirez left the residence about an hour later.

Teresa Baca, Rachel Ramirez, and several other unidentified female subjects accompanied David Parker Ray on a sailboat ride to the Kettletop area. She observed David Parker Ray appear to climb to the top of Kettletop with ease. Jesse Ray would be able to keep a visual contact on David Parker Ray as he climbed Kettletop and he later returned from a

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PAGE
6 OF
14

different direction.

Teresa Baca was acquainted with Marie Parker for approximately three (3) months before her disappearance. Marie Parker had dated a subject identified only as Mark who was employed at Raymond's Lounge. This subject was later identified as Mark Caruso. Teresa Baca stated she had no further information relating to this investigation. This concluded my interview with Teresa Baca.

On April 3, 1999 at approximately 3:30 p.m. I met with Roy Yancy for the purpose of a follow up investigation regarding information indicating he had been a victim of David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy. I reminded Roy Yancy of his Miranda warnings and that this interview would be to obtain information relating to him being a victim. Roy Yancy stated he understood the Miranda warnings and agreed to the interview and provided the following information.

INTERVIEW: ROY YANCY

Roy Yancy stated he had no knowledge of having been a victim of David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy. Roy Yancy stated that a few months prior, he had witnessed David Parker Ray "torture" a female identified as Candy Fair. This incident had occurred inside a white utility trailer referred to as the "Toy Box." Candy Fair had been a willing participant and David Parker Ray had tied her from the ceiling with chains and had whipped her. He had utilized clips and needles on her nipples. He also utilized a device that was connected to a "dildo" that moved back and forth. This session lasted less than an hour.

Roy Yancy stated that in 1997 or 1998 he had been looking at Penthouse magazines that were at David Parker Ray's residence when David Parker Ray related that he and his former wife would "have those bondage pleasures together." Roy Yancy stated he had never met David Parker Ray's former wife but stated that "she could be dead." David Parker Ray's daughter, Jesse Ray, was present when David Parker Ray commented that "they were into weird, kinky kind of sex." Roy Yancy stated he was shown photographs of David Parker Ray's former wife while she was tied up. This was Roy Yancy's first knowledge of David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray being involved in "S and M."

Roy Yancy stated he had allowed himself to be "tied up" and stated he had also "tied up" various female partners for sexual pleasure, but it had always been consensual and they never indulged in torture. Roy Yancy had experimented with a homo-sexual affair with his friend David Rivera a few months earlier, and the encounter with was consensual and there was no penetration and no force or bondage type of activities involved.

Roy Yancy stated he felt David Parker Ray wanted to get him involved with "kidnapping" women but he never spoke of it. Approximately a year ago, Jesse Ray advised him David Parker Ray had been "doing it for a lot of years." Roy Yancy stated at that time he did not believe her regarding David Parker Ray being "into kinky sex." Jesse Ray stated that David Parker Ray had kidnapped and tortured women. He stayed with David Parker Ray and during that time David Parker Ray showed him the "toy box" David Parker Ray stated it was used for an adrenaline rush and the items on the wall were used as scare tactics. David Parker Ray showed him "what the chair could do" and showed him some of the nipple clips. Roy Yancy stated he never saw anyone in the chair except Candy Fair. Roy Yancy and David Parker Ray traveled to Albuquerque in David Parker Ray's RV and would "cruise Central looking for hookers."

When Roy Yancy dated Cindy Hendy, she would get drunk and get rough but he was never bound up against his will. Roy Yancy was only aware of Cindy Hendy and Candy Fair being involved with "S and M" at David Parker Ray's residence. Roy Yancy, David Parker Ray, Cindy Hendy, and Candy Fair were on the lake on David Parker Ray's sailboat when Cindy Hendy tied Candy Fair to a rail. Candy Fair was naked at the time and Cindy Hendy began "sucking Candy's tits and sticking a dildo in her vagina or rectum," but he was unsure which.

During the course of this encounter, as Roy Yancy related, Cindy Hendy had been performing oral sex on Candy Fair while he and David Parker Ray used a dildo on Cindy Hendy. Candy Fair had been holding an "electric shocker" and began shocking herself. Cindy Hendy became angry because she had an orgasm too soon and began to get real rough and started throwing things after which David Parker Ray handcuffed her to the boat and began "paddling" her. Cindy Hendy wanted it done to her and that it was all consensual.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PAGE
7 OF
14

Roy Yancy stated if he had been a victim of David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy, he did not recall it but he could have been drugged during the incident and not remember it. Roy Yancy stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Roy Yancy.

On April 4, 1999 at approximately 8:00 a.m. I arrived at the Command Post for a briefing session. Agent Rich Libicer stated we would be accompanying Officer David Candelaria in the State Police boat to the Kettletop area to conduct a search of the area for possible evidence. At approximately 11:00 a.m. we arrived at the south side of Kettletop and surveyed the area. Several areas were located on the ground which appeared to have been disturbed. A three foot hole was dug in one of these areas where two maggots, a green leaf that appeared to be different from the shrubs of that immediate area, and a Junebug were recovered. These items were taken for further examination and the area was marked for future surveying.

On April 5, 1999 at approximately 8:00 a.m. I arrived at the Command Post for a briefing session and obtained additional leads. I was advised to locate Shannon Crowder who is employed at Alco Drug Store and who may have information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. At approximately 9:00 a.m. I met with Patty Stevens at the Bluewaters Saloon who gave me names of former employees who had been working the night Marie Parker disappeared.

I then contacted John Mayfield and Rebecca Smith who stated they had information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. At approximately 11:00 a.m. I met with John Mayfield and Rebecca Smith at their residence who provided the following information.

INTERVIEW: REBECCA SMITH

Rebecca Smith stated she had known David Parker Ray since March 1997. She had met Jesse Ray approximately two (2) days prior to being introduced to David Parker Ray. Rebecca Smith would refer to David Parker Ray as "Dad" because she was aware of his perversions and it was her way of advising him their relationship was limited to friendship.

She moved in with David Parker Ray in November 1997 for approximately a week but always felt safe. Rebecca Smith's former employer from the Old West Saloon that was located in El Paso, Texas, identified as Johnny Preston, kept stalking her. Rebecca Smith had mentioned to David Parker Ray that she wished Johnny Preston would leave her alone. David Parker Ray advised her it would be really easy to "bring him out here, slit him up the middle, put rocks in him, wrap him in chicken wire, and throw him in the lake." Rebecca Smith had been involved with John Mayfield and several times Jesse Ray had advised her to bring John Mayfield to their residence to "dispose of him." Rebecca Smith did not know why Jesse Ray made those comments.

Jesse Ray had advised Rebecca Smith that David Parker Ray was "quite an outlaw and one not to cross." Rebecca Smith was on a sailboat ride with David Parker Ray approximately twenty (20) times and aside from David Parker Ray, only females were allowed to participate. David Parker Ray would refer to it as "girl's day out." Rebecca Smith was sitting next to David Parker Ray on the sailboat when he wrapped a rope loosely around her ankles and commented, "I got you now." Rebecca Smith stated she was easily able to pull free.

Rebecca Smith had a conversation with David Parker Ray in July 1998 where she advised him she may have to move into his residence again. David Parker Ray stated to her that since they knew each other better, he would not have to be "such a gentleman." David Parker Ray stated he would give Jesse Ray money and she would double it from dealing with marijuana sales.

Rebecca Smith stated that in July 1997 she visited Jesse Ray at David Parker Ray's residence and observed her digging a hole to bury an engine that was used with a cherry picker. Rebecca Smith stated she assisted Jesse Ray in digging the hole, wrapped the engine in plastic, and buried it in a hole approximately six (6) feet deep. Rebecca Smith stated it may still be buried and was located near to where the trailer identified as the "toy box" was parked.

Rebecca Smith stated that in February 1999 she and Marla Chavez had called David Parker

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PAGE	OF
	NMNSP2115	99-6755	8	14

Ray and asked if they could come by his residence to pay back money they owed. David Parker Ray reluctantly agreed. Rebecca Smith stated she observed David Parker Ray appear "extremely nervous" and she felt he was attempting to get them to leave quietly. David Parker Ray stated he was tired and had to lay down and sleep. David Parker Ray kept looking nervously down the hallway.

Rebecca Smith stated she and Marla Chavez were sitting on the couch located in the front living room area when the wind caught the front door blowing it open suddenly. David Parker Ray jumped up nervously and looked shocked. David Parker Ray walk down the hall and closed the door and he again advised he was tired and was going to get some rest while Jesse Ray and Sandy Rivera were gone. Rebecca Smith and Marla Chavez left the residence. Jesse Ray and Sandy Rivera had been "involved" in a relationship at that time.

Rebecca Smith stated that sometime around February 1998 she had knowledge of a subject she knew only as Peter Pan who sold jewelry in the T or C area from his white Ford van. Peter Pan stayed in a large blue tent at Rock Canyon and had been arrested by the Sheriff's Department. He was accompanied by a prostitute from Albuquerque identified only as "New York" described as being five feet, six inches, (5' 6") in height and one hundred and thirty pounds (130 lbs.) in weight with mid shoulder length black hair. David Parker Ray did not like them. Rebecca Smith did not know the true identity of Peter Pan or New York.

New York moved in with David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray for approximately three (3) days. Rebecca Smith asked Jesse Ray about New York, who replied, "we don't have to worry about her anymore, we dropped her off in Albuquerque." Rebecca Smith had not seen New York since. Rebecca Smith had met several hitchhikers that had been picked up by Jesse Ray and brought to their residence. Rebecca Smith stated these hitchhikers would be allowed to stay in David Parker Ray's motor home which would be parked at the beach, or would stay in his tent also located on the beach or at his residence. Jesse Ray had picked up hitchhikers since she and Rebecca Smith have known each other. Rebecca Smith stated she had no knowledge or involvement of any type of sexual activities relating to bondage or kidnapping incidents.

Rebecca Smith stated she had worked at the bowling alley and met Marie Parker in July 1996 when she and Frank Jackson bowled. She also saw Marie Parker at Raymond's Lounge crying "over Frank Jackson" and had knowledge she had moved in with Mark Caruso. Rebecca Smith stated she did not remember seeing Marie Parker at David Parker Ray's residence but knew they had verbal contact. Rebecca Smith stated she did observe Roy Yancy at David Parker Ray's residence several times but never observed anything unusual. Rebecca Smith stated she last saw Marie Parker shortly after she moved out of Mark Caruso's residence. Rebecca Smith stated she had no further information relating to this investigation. This concluded my interview with Rebecca Smith.

INTERVIEW: JOHN MAYFIELD

At approximately 11:30 a.m. I met with John Mayfield who stated that in May 1998 he sold David Parker Ray two weapons, a .22 caliber long rifle and a 30-30 caliber rifle. David Parker Ray stated to him the 30-30 rifle had been given to Jesse Ray. John Mayfield stated he was aware David Parker Ray owned a .38 caliber handgun. John Mayfield stated he had been at David Parker Ray's residence on February 1997 when David Parker Ray showed him a Llama .380 which was black with brown handgrips. David Parker Ray stated he had bought the weapon for ten dollars (\$10.00), but did not say who he bought it from. John Mayfield stated he had no further information relating to this investigation. This concluded my interview with John Mayfield.

At approximately 4:00 p.m. I contacted Jean E. Utterback at her residence who stated she had very little information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation, but did agree to be interviewed.

INTERVIEW: JEAN E. UTTERBACK

Jean E. Utterback stated she had known Roy Yancy for approximately six (6) or seven (7) months and had "partied" a couple of times with Cindy Hendy, but had not seen her for about a year. Jean E. Utterback stated she did not know David Parker Ray and had not talked to anyone specifically about the David Parker Ray investigation. Jean E.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PAGE
9 OF
14

Utterback stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Jean E. Utterback.

At approximately 6:00 p.m. I contacted Mark Caruso at his residence who stated he had information concerning Marie Parker.

INTERVIEW: MARK CARUSO

Mark Caruso did not know David Parker Ray or Cindy Hendy but had met David Parker Ray's daughter, Jesse Ray, at Raymond's Lounge. Mark Caruso was employed at Raymond's Lounge as a bartender from 1994 to 1997. He met Marie Parker around 1992 and had dated her and had last seen her the day before she disappeared. Mark Caruso and Marie Parker had broken up and had been discussing the prospects of getting back together. Marie Parker had been partying at the lake with Pablo Nuanes and a one legged man identified only as "Hoppy." Marie Parker had advised him that she, her daughters, and her brother Tom McCauley would shower at David Parker Ray's residence and that Marie Parker had often "hung out" with Jesse Ray.

Mark Caruso had knowledge that Marie Parker, Clay Hein, Kelli Van Cleave, and David Conley were partying together at the Bluewaters Saloon the night Marie Parker disappeared and that Clay Hein and David Conley had been camped close to Marie Parker at the lake. Mark Caruso stated Kelli Van Cleave has since moved to Colorado. Mark Caruso was advised by Joe Chavez that he had Marie Parker's two daughters the night she disappeared. Marie Parker's former boyfriend, Shannon, threatened to beat her up and take her two daughters away from her. Mark Caruso he did not know Shannon's last name. He was later identified as Shannon Crowder. Mark Caruso stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Mark Caruso.

On April 6, 1999 at approximately 12:40 p.m. Agent Carrie Parbs and myself met with Shannon Crowder at the Alco Drug Store where he was employed. Shannon Crowder stated he had limited information concerning this investigation, but agreed to be interviewed.

INTERVIEW: SHANNON D. CROWDER

Shannon Crowder stated he and Marie Parker dated when she was approximately twenty (20) years old and last saw Marie Parker in November 1996 when she lived at the Trade Winds Apartments. Shannon Crowder stated he was working with Roy Yancy building fences in November 1998 when his pick up truck broke down and he parked it at David Parker Ray's residence. Shannon Crowder stated he left his pick up at David Parker Ray's residence until January 1999 when David Parker Ray called him to move it. Shannon Crowder stated Roy Yancy advised him about going on a boat ride in which "spankings" would occur. Shannon Crowder stated Roy Yancy made no other comments about the boat ride and Shannon Crowder stated he knew Roy Yancy and Cindy Hendy had been dating. Shannon Crowder stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Shannon Crowder.

On April 7, 1999 at approximately 7:00 a.m. I arrived at the Command Post and subsequently traveled to the Kettletop area with several agents from State Police and FBI to conduct a thorough search of the area for possible evidence concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. A search was conducted in the surrounding areas of Kettletop with no evidence being discovered.

At approximately 2:30 p.m. I arrived at the New Mexico Works Program in an effort to contact Lucille Benda. I was advised by the lead information system at the Command Post that Lucille Benda had information concerning the David Parker Ray investigation. I was informed Lucille Benda had left for the day and would not return until the following day. I proceeded to Lucille Benda's residence located at 218 E. 2nd Street in T or C. I was able to locate a mail box with her address printed on it but was unable to locate her residence.

Agent Parbs and myself arrived at the Sierra County Detention Facility at approximately 4:17 p.m. and met with Kevin Jeff Rankin who was incarcerated awaiting trial. Jeff Rankin stated he had information concerning Marie Parker.

INTERVIEW: KEVIN JEFF RANKIN

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PAGE 10	OF 14
--------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

Jeff Rankin stated he had met Marie Parker in 1995 through her brother, Tom McCauley. Jeff Rankin stated his association with Marie Parker was only due to his friendship with Tom McCauley. Marie Parker and Clay Hein had dated in 1997 but that Clay Hein did not like her because she "ripped him off of drug money." Marie Parker "had a sugar daddy" who lived in Texas who would come to T or C on the weekends to visit her. Jeff Rankin stated he did not know the identification of Marie Parker's "sugar daddy," but Marie Parker would stay at his residence sometimes. Jeff Rankin and Tom McCauley would use the "sugar daddy's" jet skies. Clay Hein would constantly be jealous of Marie Parker and her "sugar daddy's" relationship.

Jeff Rankin stated he was unsure of the dates, but thought that on July 4, 1997 at approximately 12:00 noon he and Tom McCauley accompanied Marie Parker to her camp site where they met Clay Hein and two other unidentified men. Marie Parker's daughters were with his mother, Fay Teakell, until after 6:00 p.m. when she left them with an unidentified couple who lived in a brown mobile home located behind the Elks Club. This couple was later identified as Joe and Mary Chavez. Jeff Rankin stated that at approximately 6:30 p.m., Marie Parker left him and Tom McCauley at the residence of Alex McAlester and stated she was going to the Bluewaters Saloon. Jeff Rankin and Tom McCauley fell asleep and did not wake up until approximately 9:30 a.m. the following morning.

Jeff Rankin and Tom McCauley borrowed Alex McAlester's vehicle and drove to the Bluewaters Saloon looking for Marie Parker. Jeff Rankin stated they did not see Marie Parker's vehicle so they checked at Clay Hein's residence, but no one was there. Jeff Rankin stated they then traveled to Marie Parker's campsite and found it had been moved. An unidentified subject advised them the people at that campsite had moved out approximately an hour before. Jeff Rankin stated they drove by the Bluewaters Saloon again and still did not see Marie Parker's vehicle. When they did not locate Marie Parker, he and Tom McCauley "did their own thing."

Jeff Rankin stated that on July 6, 1997 at approximately 10:30 a.m. he and Tom McCauley borrowed Alex McAlester's vehicle again to try and locate Marie Parker and at approximately 12:00 noon they observed her vehicle parked at the Bluewaters Saloon. The right side door of Marie Parker's vehicle was unlocked and he observed her purse in between the front seats. Jeff Rankin learned from an unidentified bartender who worked at the Bluewaters Saloon that Marie Parker entered the bar the night before at approximately 8:30 or 9:00 p.m. alone, had one drink, and left around 9:30 p.m. and never returned. Jeff Rankin had not seen Marie Parker since that weekend. Jeff Rankin stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Jeff Rankin.

On April 8, 1999 at approximately 8:00 a.m. I arrived at the Command Post for a briefing session and obtained additional lead information and Agent Libicer advised me that I would be assigned as the case agent to follow up the missing persons case involving Marie Parker reference any possible connection between her disappearance and the David Parker Ray investigation. I then obtained all copies of previous police reports for review.

At approximately 12:00 p.m. I met with Patty Stevens and Fay Parker at the Bluewaters Saloon. Patty Stevens stated she had no information concerning the night Marie Parker disappeared. Patty Stevens stated her former employees may have information concerning the weekend of July 4, 1997 relating to Marie Parker's disappearance. Patty Stevens stated her former employees included Jessica Hearn, Teresa Foreman, Aimee Grimes, Fay Parker, and Tannen Cumiford. Patty Stevens stated a subject identified as Dan Dansforth worked in the mornings as a janitor. Patty Stevens stated she was not sure who had been working the night Marie Parker disappeared. Fay Parker stated she had been working the bar on the weekend of July 4, 1997 but did not remember seeing Marie Parker or anything that may have been related to this investigation.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. I met with Jessica Hearn at the T or C Post Office where she was currently employed. Jessica Hearn stated she had been employed at the Bluewaters Saloon as a waitress during the weekend of July 4, 1997. Jessica Hearn had no recollection of that particular weekend as far as events concerning Marie Parker. Jessica Hearn stated she did not remember who might have been in the saloon the night of Marie Parker's disappearance nor did she have knowledge of the location of any of the former employees of the Bluewaters Saloon.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-6755PAGE
11OF
14

I then met with Special Investigations Agent Lou Mallion and requested he contact the former employees of the Bluewaters Saloon and obtain a statement from them concerning this investigation. Agent Mallion later advised me he was unable to locate Tannen Cumiford and Teresa Foreman. Agent Mallion advised me Aimee Grimes had moved to an undisclosed location in northern New Mexico. Agent Mallion stated he did contact Dan Dansforth who advised he had no information relating to the Marie Parker case.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. I met with a female who resided in a brown mobile home located behind the Elks Club who stated she had no knowledge of Marie Parker but thought there had been another brown mobile home next to hers that had been moved several months prior. The unidentified female referred me to the owners of the property identified as Mr. and Mrs. Potter who reside three blocks away. At approximately 1:15 p.m. I met with Mr. and Mrs. Potter who stated a brown mobile home belonging to Joe and Mary Chavez had been re-located several months prior. Mr. and Mrs. Potter advised me Mary Chavez was employed at Martin Motors as a "book keeper."

At approximately 1:50 p.m. I met with Mary Chavez at Martin Motors who stated she had information regarding Marie Parker and her daughters and agreed to an interview.

INTERVIEW: MARY CHAVEZ

Mary Chavez stated that on Friday, July 4, 1997, at approximately 2:00 p.m. Marie Parker brought her two daughters to her residence and she baby-sat them until approximately 8:30 a.m. the following morning. During this time she and her husband, Joe, lived in a mobile home behind the Elks Club. Marie Parker and Tom McCauley picked the children up that morning. Marie Parker had slept in her vehicle behind Raymond's Lounge because they would not allow her to camp overnight at the lake during holidays.

Mary Chavez stated that sometime during the afternoon of July 5, 1997, Marie Parker arrived at her residence with her daughters and stated she had met Joe Chavez at Raymond's Lounge. She had asked him if they would baby sit her daughters again. Mary Chavez stated she agreed to baby-sit the children again. Marie Parker had been accompanied by a male subject who remained in the vehicle and who was described as thin with long blonde hair. Marie Parker was wearing a very short cut-off with a black bikini top. Marie Parker stated she would pick her daughters up the following morning, but she never returned. Mary Chavez kept the children for approximately two (2) weeks.

Marie Parker had been employed at the Fast Stop on Third Street. Marie Parker's brother, Tom McCauley, came by a few days after her disappearance to see the children and stayed for approximately fifteen (15) minutes. Tom McCauley was supposed to bring clothes for the children from Marie Parker's vehicle which had still been parked at the Bluewaters Saloon. Tom McCauley never brought any clothes by Mary Chavez' residence so she drove to the Bluewaters Saloon in an attempt to get clothes for the children and observed Marie Parker's vehicle parked there. Mary Chavez stated this was Wednesday following the 4th of July weekend. Mary Chavez stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Mary Chavez.

At approximately 2:50 p.m. I met with Randy Ashbaugh who owns the Fast Stop store located on Third Street and also met with his office manager, Kelly Armijo who stated Marie Parker had been employed there since May 9, 1997 up to the weekend she disappeared. Kelly Armijo stated Marie Parker was assigned to work the liquor counter from 3:00 p.m. to midnight. Documents indicated Marie Parker had worked the Friday shift on July 4, 1997 but failed to show up to work on Saturday July 5, 1997. Randy Ashbaugh stated Marie Parker never showed up to work after that weekend and he still had her final pay check.

INTERVIEW: RANDY ASHBAUGH

Marie Parker had been employed at the Fast Stop store during the weekend of July 1997. Marie Parker was assigned to work the liquor counter from 3:00 p.m. to 12:00 a.m. on the evening of July 5, 1997 but failed to show up. Randy Ashbaugh stated he had not seen Marie Parker after that weekend and provided employment records concerning Marie Parker as well as a copy of her last pay check that was never claimed. Reference can be made to the copies of the attached employment documents for further information. Randy Ashbaugh stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Randy Ashbaugh.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PAGE 12	OF 14
--------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

At approximately 3:30 p.m. I met with Sonja Hall at her residence located at the Trade Winds Apartments. Sonja Hall provided the following information concerning the Marie Parker investigation.

INTERVIEW: SONJA HALL

Marie Parker and Sonja Hall were neighbors in March 1997. Sonja Hall stated Marie Parker had been seeing a male subject from Texas identified as Larry Brock, and he had given Marie Parker a ring and wanted to marry her. Marie Parker did not really care for him but would use him to get money. Marie Parker had "hocked" the ring at the Sierra Trading Company. Sonja Hall stated she had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded my interview with Sonja Hall.

At approximately 4:30 p.m. I met with Cheryl Snyder who was employed at the Sierra Trading Company. Cheryl Snyder located documents that indicated Marie Parker had hocked a 1/2 CT. 14.00KT 2.30GRM W ring. These records indicated this ring was hocked November 18, 1996 and reclaimed December 14, 1996. It was hocked again December 16, 1996 and again reclaimed May 1, 1997. The ring was hocked again June 3, 1997 and again reclaimed September 3, 1997. I met with former employee, Fred Mramor, who handled the September transaction but Fred Mramor stated he could not remember who claimed the ring. I was later informed by Agent Mallion advised that he made contact with Larry Brock in Texas who stated he had reclaimed the ring the final time. Reference can be made to the attached copies of transactions relating to the ring for further information.

On April 9, 1999 at approximately 9:00 a.m. I met with State Police Sergeant K. C. Rogers at the Command Post who stated he had been involved with interviewing Cindy Hendy and she had related an incident involving Roy Yancy strangling a young woman to death. Sergeant Rogers stated Cindy Hendy advised him the body of the young woman was dumped into a ravine north of T or C and David Parker Ray had also been present.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. I met Roy Yancy at the Black Range Motel and asked if he would agree to be interviewed in reference to additional information we had received. I advised Roy Yancy that this interview would be conducted at the State Police office. Roy Yancy agreed to the interview but stated he did not have a ride to the State Police office. I advised Roy Yancy that I would give him a ride to the State Police office and return him afterwards. I reminded Roy Yancy of his Miranda warnings in which he stated he remembered and understood them. I then presented Roy Yancy a Miranda warning form and asked him to read it. Roy Yancy read it and stated to me he understood it. Roy Yancy then signed the form indicating he understood the Miranda warnings. At approximately 1:30 p.m. I arrived at the State Police office and met Sergeant Rogers and FBI Special Agent Garry Brotan.

Sergeant Rogers advised Roy Yancy that Cindy Hendy had implicated him in the murder of a young woman and that this murder involved Roy Yancy strangling her in the "toy box." Sergeant Rogers told Roy Yancy that DNA samples would be obtained in an effort to substantiate this allegation. Roy Yancy appeared very nervous and stated he was "forced into doing it." He also stated, "I didn't want to choke her." Roy Yancy then became very nervous and stated he wished to call an attorney. I advised Roy Yancy that I would locate a telephone book so that he could contact an attorney and left the room. Upon my return I placed the telephone book on the desk in front of Roy Yancy. Sergeant Rogers advised me Roy Yancy had agreed to waive his rights to an attorney and give a statement. Roy Yancy stated this was true and a taped interview was conducted.

INTERVIEW: ROY YANCY

Roy Yancy stated the female subject that he had strangled was Marie Parker and that it was David Parker Ray's idea and he had bragged about having many years of torturing, raping, and killing women. Roy Yancy stated he knew David Parker Ray for approximately five (5) years and that it was David Parker Ray's idea to "get Marie." Roy Yancy stated he heard David Parker Ray and his daughter, Jesse Ray, talking about it at David Parker Ray's residence. Roy Yancy stated he had a sexual affair with Marie Parker two (2) or three (3) days prior to her abduction. He and his father, Martin Yancy, were staying at David Parker Ray's residence but that Martin Yancy had no knowledge of the incident involving Marie Parker.

Roy Yancy stated that on the night of July 5, 1997 he and Jesse Ray drove David Parker

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-6755

PAGE

13

OF

14

Ray's white Dodge Ram Charger to the Bluewaters Saloon. He was drunk during this incident and Jesse Ray had advised him they were going to pick up Marie Parker and get some "crank." Roy Yancy stated he thought it was a pre-arranged drug deal. Roy Yancy stated they arrived at the Bluewaters Saloon around 10:00 p.m. and Jesse Ray went inside to get Marie Parker. Roy Yancy stated a short time later, Jesse Ray returned with Marie Parker and he understood they had made arrangements to effect a drug deal. Roy Yancy stated Jesse Ray drove them to a hill near the north exit of T or C. Roy Yancy stated Jesse Ray advised Marie Parker, "he's not here yet." Roy Yancy stated Jesse Ray then exited the vehicle and came around to the right side of the vehicle and pointed a revolver at Marie Parker and placed handcuffs on her. Roy Yancy stated he heard Jesse Ray tell Marie Parker, "shut up or I'll kill you."

Roy Yancy stated Jesse Ray placed Marie Parker in the rear of the vehicle and told him to watch her and keep her quiet. Roy Yancy stated he complied with Jesse Ray's direction and that Marie Parker remained quiet during the ride to David Parker Ray's residence. Roy Yancy stated that upon their arrival to David Parker Ray's residence, Jesse Ray and David Parker Ray forced Marie Parker into a white utility trailer referred to as the "toy box." Roy Yancy stated he went directly into David Parker Ray's residence and drank a beer and starred at the television and contemplated calling the police. Roy Yancy stated he did not call the police because he was afraid of David Parker Ray due to the fact he had a lot of guns and he was a park ranger.


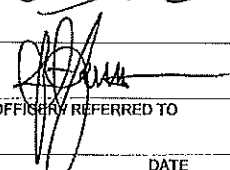
Roy Yancy stated Marie Parker was in the "toy box" approximately three (3) days and he knew she was being tortured by David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray, but that he never entered the "toy box" during that time. Roy Yancy stated after the three (3) days, he was approached by David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray who advised him "they were done playing with her and it was time for her to go." Roy Yancy stated he felt David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray meant to kill Marie Parker but he had hoped they would let her go. Roy Yancy stated he, David Parker Ray, and Jesse Ray entered the "toy box" around midnight where he observed Marie Parker lying on a cot bound with cotton over her eyes as though she were asleep. Roy Yancy stated he was given a rope and was told that he knew what he had to do. Roy Yancy stated he placed the rope around Marie Parker's neck and began strangling her. Roy Yancy stated she seemed to die slow so he placed his knee on her chest to help it along.

Roy Yancy stated that after he strangled Marie Parker, her nude body was wrapped in a dark colored blanket, possibly green. Roy Yancy stated Marie Parker's body was placed in the back of the Dodge Ram Charger and transported to a remote area north of T or C. Roy Yancy stated David Parker Ray drove the vehicle and Jesse Ray occupied the right front seat while he was laying in the back next to Marie Parker's body. Roy Yancy stated he felt bad about what had occurred and was holding Marie Parker and crying because he still loved her.

Roy Yancy stated David Parker Ray stopped next to a deep, narrow ravine in a remote area and he assisted David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray in removing Marie Parker's body from the rear of the vehicle. Roy Yancy stated David Parker Ray and Jesse Ray rolled Marie Parker's body out of the blanket into the ravine after which David Parker Ray placed dirt on top of her. Roy Yancy stated he was advised by David Parker Ray not to tell anyone or he would join her. Roy Yancy stated he had no further information concerning this investigation. This concluded the interview with Roy Yancy.

After the interview with Roy Yancy, he agreed to take us to the location where Marie Parker's body had been disposed of. Roy Yancy directed us to the Monticello Canyon area on several dirt roads. Roy Yancy stated he was not sure of the exact location because he was laying down in the back of the vehicle the night David Parker Ray drove to the ravine.

Roy Yancy stated that when he got out of the vehicle, he noticed a wide turn-around area which could be used by service trucks. Roy Yancy stated he also noticed a high line pole near the ravine and the ravine was approximately twenty five (25) feet from the edge of the road. After an extensive search of the area, Roy Yancy was unable to locate the area where Marie Parker's body had been disposed of. Roy Yancy was returned to T or C and subsequently booked into the Sierra County Detention Facility. An air search of the Monticello Canyon area failed to reveal the location of where Marie Parker's body had been buried as described by Roy Yancy.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-6755	PAGE 14	OF 14
<p>On April 10, 1999 at approximately 7:00 a.m. I arrived at the Command Post for a briefing session regarding a search of Marie Parker's body. During the course of the day, the area north of T or C in the Monticello Canyon was searched. Roy Yancy agreed to accompany agents in the area in an attempt to locate where Marie Parker's body had been disposed of. Several hours of searching failed to reveal the location of Marie Parker's body.</p> <p>For continuation of this report, refer to supplement number thirteen (13).</p> <p>CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.</p>					
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED." <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE." <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> X		COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	
REPORTING OFFICER NORMAN RHOADES 		RANK AGENT		I.D. NO 1465	
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER JOSE RAMIREZ 		SERGEANT		1794	
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER REFERRED TO					
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON NRHOADES	
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE	
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.	

ATTACHMENT # 1

COPIES OF MISSING PERSONS REPORTS RELATING TO MARIE PARKER

OCCURRENCE DATE(S)		DATE REPORTED		STATE OF NEW MEXICO IFORM INCIDENT REPORT				INCIDENT NO.		PAGE	
ON OR BETWEEN								97-1206		1	
MM/DD/YY		MM/DD/YY		MM/DD/YY		AGENCY / COUNTY		DISTRICT NO.		OPTIONAL USE (CASE NO., ETC.)	
1/1		7/5/97		7/7/97		TorC Police Dept		21		D6857	
TIME		DAY OF WEEK		TIME		DAY OF WEEK		ADDRESS / LOCATION OF INCIDENT		CITY	
2200		1704						1301 N. Pershing / Blue Waters		TorC	
ADOL. ON SUPP.		OFFENSE / INCIDENT		STATUTE OR ORDINANCE		FEL. MISD.		JUD. FTO		CORR. LET	
		1 Missing Person						X 902		20	
ADOL. ON SUPP.		PERSON CODES		VICTIM CODE		G-CITED		S-SUSPECT		A-ARRESTED	
		G-PARENT/GUARDIAN		W-WITNESS		I-INTERVIEWED		M-MISSING PERSON/RUNAWAY			
		R-REPORTING PERSON		D-DECEASED							
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		1-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
R I N		M C		L		Thomas L				80 15 M	
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR	
1301 N. Pershing C-9				(mess) 894-2211		50		120		BRN BRN	
CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	
TorC		NM		87901		()					
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		GANG AFFILIATION					
ALIAS / NICKNAME		MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)		TYPE OF ARREST					
						ONVIEW		CITED		CUST.	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.		D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.	
2845		NM									
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		2-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
M I N		P		M		Marie				175 22 F	
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR	
1301 N. Pershing C-9				(mess) 894-2211		506		110		BLD BLK	
CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	
TorC		NM		87901		()					
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		GANG AFFILIATION					
ALIAS / NICKNAME		MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)		TYPE OF ARREST					
		Tattoo Left Buttocks				ONVIEW		CITED		CUST.	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.		D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.	
3928		NM									
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		3-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
STREET ADDRESS		APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR	
				()							
CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.	
						()					
OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS		GANG AFFILIATION					
ALIAS / NICKNAME		MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS		ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)		TYPE OF ARREST					
						ONVIEW		CITED		CUST.	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.		D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.	
VEH. STATUS		1-STOLEN		4-REG. (STOLEN OTHER JURIS.)		7-DAMAGED/VANDALIZED		VEH. TYPE		01-AIRPLANE	
CODE		2-BURNED		6-SEIZED		8-SUSPECT'S VEHICLE		CODE		03-AUTOMOBILE	
		3-REC. (STOLEN LOCALLY)		6-ABANDONED		9-VICTIM'S VEHICLE				24-OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES	
										25-MOTOR HOMES	
										37-TRUCK (PICK-UP)	
YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		BODY STYLE		LICENSE NO.		LIC. YEAR	
REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (OR SAME AS SUBJECT NO.)		VIN		DISTINGUISHING FEATURES / VISIBLE DAMAGE							
ADDRESS		TOW TO / BY									
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE		32AG		32AZ		32AC					
		OH		OH		OH					

OCCURRENCE DATE(S) ON OR BETWEEN				DATE REPORTED		STATE OF NEW MEXICO UNIFORM INCIDENT REPORT				ORI NO. NM 10000		INCIDENT NO. 023697		PAGE OF															
MM/DD/YYYY		MM/DD/YYYY		MM/DD/YYYY		AGENCY / COUNTY Sierra County Sheriff				DISTRICT NO.		OPTIONAL USE (CASE NO., ETC.) 97-1204		BURGLARY? NO. OF UNITS ETC.															
TIME		DAY OF WEEK		TIME		ADDRESS/LOCATION OF INCIDENT 1303 Pershing				CITY Terc		ZIP 87901		GANG REL. YES NO															
OFFENSE / INCIDENT						STATUTE OR ORDINANCE		FEL. MISD.		ATTEMPTED		CONCEALED		UCR OFFENSE CODE		CRIMINAL ACTIVITY CODE		LOCAT CODE		WEAPON CODE UP TO 3 PER OFFENSE		OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING							
1 Missing Person																						ALCOH. ORUG. COMP. UNK.							
2 Motor Vehicle																													
3																													
PERSON CODES						TYPE CODES						INJURY CODES						LOSS OF TEETH											
G-PARENT/GUARDIAN W-WITNESS I-INTERVIEWED O-OTHER R-REPORTING PERSON D-DECEASED M-MISSING PERSON/RUNAWAY						F-FINANCIAL INST. P-POLICE O-OTHER G-GOVERNMENT						R-RELIGIOUS S-SOCIETY/PUB. U-UNKNOWN						L-SEVERE LACERATION M-APPARENT MINOR INJURY O-OTHER MAJOR INJURY						TLOSS OF TEETH U-UNCONSCIOUSNESS N-NONE					
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		1-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Parker Marie B				SOCIAL SECURITY NO.				DOB		AGE (RANGE)		SEX		RACE		WHT BLK ASIA IND UNK							
M		1				STREET ADDRESS PO Box 1055				APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR		EYES		ETHNIC		AGG. ASSAULT JUSTHOM CODE					
						CITY Terc				STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.					
OCCUPATION						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						GANG AFFILIATION											
ALIASES / NICKNAME						MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS AND/OR CLOTHING DESCRIPTION						ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)						TYPE OF ARREST											
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.						D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.		RES. STATUS													
3925 NH																RES. NON													
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		2-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) McCauley Tom				SOCIAL SECURITY NO.				DOB		AGE (RANGE)		SEX		RACE		WHT BLK ASIA IND UNK							
R		1				STREET ADDRESS				APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR		EYES		ETHNIC		AGG. ASSAULT JUSTHOM CODE					
						CITY				STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.					
OCCUPATION						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						GANG AFFILIATION											
ALIASES / NICKNAME						MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS AND/OR CLOTHING DESCRIPTION						ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)						TYPE OF ARREST											
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.						D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.		RES. STATUS													
2845 NH																RES. NON													
PERSON CODE		TYPE CODE		INJURY CODE		3-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Borreras Vicki				SOCIAL SECURITY NO.				DOB		AGE (RANGE)		SEX		RACE		WHT BLK ASIA IND UNK							
O						STREET ADDRESS				APT. NO.		RES. PHONE		HEIGHT		WEIGHT		HAIR		EYES		ETHNIC		AGG. ASSAULT JUSTHOM CODE					
						CITY				STATE		ZIP		BUS. PHONE		VICTIM OF OFF. NO.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO.		REL.					
OCCUPATION						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL						EMPLOYER / SCHOOL ADDRESS						GANG AFFILIATION											
ALIASES / NICKNAME						MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS AND/OR CLOTHING DESCRIPTION						ARMED WITH (SEE CODES)						TYPE OF ARREST											
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.						D.L. STATE		ARREST / CITATION NO.		F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NIC NO.		RES. STATUS													
																RES. NON													
ADOL. CH SUPP		VEH. STATUS CODE		1-STOLEN 2-BURNED 3-REC. (STOLEN LOCALLY) 4-REG. (STOLEN OTHER JURIS.) 5-SEIZED 6-ABANDONED 7-DAMAGED/MANULIZED 8-SUSPECT'S VEHICLE 9-VICTIM'S VEHICLE 10-OTHER 11-EMBEZ. 12-REPO. VEH. TYPE CODE 03		01-AIRPLANE 03-AUTOMOBILE 05-BUS 24-OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES 28-MOTOR HOMES 37-TRUCK (PICK-UP) 39-WATERCRAFT 41-MOTORCYCLE 42-SNOWMOBILE 43-ATV 44-TRAILER		YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		BODY STYLE		LICENSE NO.		LIC. YEAR		LIC. ST.		TOP COLOR		BTM. COLOR		VALUE / DAMAGE EST.			
		9						93		chev		GEM		4H		013GZC		98		NM		WT		WT					
REGISTERED OWNER'S NAME (OR SAME AS SUBJECT NO.)						VIN						DISTINGUISHING FEATURES / VISIBLE DAMAGE						NIC NO.											
Mario R Parker						2C1MR64G2P67176H																							
ADDRESS						TOWED TO / BY						TOWED FROM						DATE RECOVERED											
1301 Pershing																		/ /											
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE						TOWED FROM						OWNER NOTIFIED						TIME RECOVERED											

PROPERTY STATUS		1-STOLEN 2-STOLEN & RECOVERED 3-RECOVERED (STOLEN THIS JURIS.)		5-RECEIVED (STOLEN OTHER JURIS.) 6-RECEIVED 8-LOST		7-FOUND 8-COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 9-DAMAGED/DESTROYED/VANDALIZED		10-BURNED 11-SEIZED 12-USED IN CRIME		13-SAFETEE 14-UNKNOWN 15-EMBEZZLED	
PROPERTY TYPE		02-ALCOHOL 04-BICYCLES 06-CLOTHING/FURS 07-COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE 08-CONSUMABLE GOODS 09-CREDIT/DEBIT CARDS 10-DRUGS/NARCOTICS 11-DRUG/NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT		12-FARM EQUIPMENT 13-FIREARMS 14-GAMING EQUIPMENT 15-HEAVY CONSTRUCTION/INDUSTRIAL EQUIP 16-HOUSEHOLD GOODS 17-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS 18-LIVESTOCK 19-MERCHANDISE		20-MONEY 21-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 22-NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS 23-OFFICE EQUIPMENT 24-PURSE/HANDBAGS/WALLETS 25-RADIOS/TV/VCR 27-RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL 29-STRUCTURES-SINGLE OCCUPANCY		30-STRUCTURES-OTHER DWELLINGS 31-STRUCTURES-OTHER COMM/BUSINESS 32-STRUCTURES-INDUSTRIAL/MANUF 33-STRUCTURES-PUBLIC/COMMUNITY 34-STRUCTURES-STORAGE 35-STRUCTURES-OTHER 36-TOOLS 38-VEHICLE PARTS/ACCESSORIES		40-SKIS/SKI EQUIPMENT 77-OTHER 88-PENDING INVENTORY 99-SPECIAL CATEGORY	
DRUG TYPE		A-CRACK 8-COCAINE C-HASHISH		D-HEROIN E-MARIJUANA F-MORPHINE		G-OPIMUM H-OTHER NARCOTICS I-LSD		J-PCP K-OTHER HALLUCINOGENS L-AMPH/METHAM.		M-OTHER STIMULANTS N-BARBITURATES O-OTHER DEPRESSANTS	
FIELD UNIT OF MEASURE		GM-GRAM		KG-KILOGRAM		OZ-OUNCE		LB-POUND		GL-GALLON	
NP-NO. PLANTS		LT-LITER		FO-FLUID OUNCE		DU-DOSAGE UNITS		ML-MILLILITER			
1-PROPERTY STATUS	PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE OF ITEM		MAKE / BRAND		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE (EXCEPT DRUGS)	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE	QUANTITY/ UNIT OF MS.	DESCRIPTION (COLOR, SIZE, FEATURES, ETC.)				SERIAL / OAN		DATE RECOVERED		NIC NO.	
2-PROPERTY STATUS	PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE OF ITEM		MAKE / BRAND		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE (EXCEPT DRUGS)	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE	QUANTITY/ UNIT OF MS.	DESCRIPTION (COLOR, SIZE, FEATURES, ETC.)				SERIAL / OAN		DATE RECOVERED		NIC NO.	
3-PROPERTY STATUS	PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE OF ITEM		MAKE / BRAND		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE (EXCEPT DRUGS)	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE	QUANTITY/ UNIT OF MS.	DESCRIPTION (COLOR, SIZE, FEATURES, ETC.)				SERIAL / OAN		DATE RECOVERED		NIC NO.	
4-PROPERTY STATUS	PROPERTY TYPE	TYPE OF ITEM		MAKE / BRAND		MODEL		CALIBER		VALUE (EXCEPT DRUGS)	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE	QUANTITY/ UNIT OF MS.	DESCRIPTION (COLOR, SIZE, FEATURES, ETC.)				SERIAL / OAN		DATE RECOVERED		NIC NO.	
M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)								TOTAL VALUE STOLEN \$		TOTAL VALUE REC. \$	
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>Tom McCauley came in and requested a City Police to file a missing Person Report on his sister Marie Parker OAS 7-5-97 at Blue Waters.</p> <p>NARRATIVE</p> <p>Tom McCauley and Vicki Barreras came into the Sheriff Dept and advised that they had been looking for Marie Parker on Monday 7/97 and that she was last seen at Blue Waters Saloon at Elephant Butte. The Barmaid told Vicki that she remembered Marie coming in that Marie had a drink and left the bar alone.</p> <p>Marie Parker's 93 GEO Astro car is still parked in the parking lot 2896.</p>											
1 WILL PROSECUTE/TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED?		YES		NO		1 UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE?		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE	
REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT)		RANK		I.D. NO.		DATE		DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO		I.D. NO.	
ASSISTING OFFICER (PRINT)		RANK		I.D. NO.		DATE		PROCESSED BY		DATE	
APPROVING OFFICER (PRINT)		RANK		I.D. NO.		DATE		INCIDENT STATUS		DATE	
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)								EXCEPT CODE		DATE	
CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST								CASE NO.		CASE NO.	
REV. 1/94											

State of New Mexico
DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY
Law Enforcement Records Bureau
P.O. BOX 1628
Santa Fe, NM 87504-1628
(505) 827-9181 -- FAX (505) 827-3388

MISSING PERSON INFORMATION

LAST NAME: PARKER FIRST: MARIE SOC: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] 1975
SEX: F RACE: WHITE HGT: 505 WGT: 110 HAIR: BLOND OR STRAWBERRY EYES: BLUE
SID: FBI: Place of Birth: CT US

SMT Type	Location	Description
Tattoo	L BUTK	HEART WITH DEVILS HORNS

Telephone Number	Number Type
505 894 2211	Home Phone

IDENTIFICATIONS

Type	Number	State	Country
Driver's License	[REDACTED] 3928	NM	United States

MISSING PERSON DETAILS

Missing Case: M3270 Date Missing: 07/07/1997 OCA: [REDACTED] ORI: [REDACTED] 0102 NCIC #: [REDACTED]
Location Last Seen (city, state) NCIC Classification Category
ELEPHANT BUTTE ,NM MISSING PERSON - ENDANGERED ADULT (OVER 18)

Narrative: ON 070797 AT 1704 HOURS, OFFICER LAWRENCE GASTON SPOKE TO THOMAS MCCAULEY IN REFERENCE TO A MISSING PERSON. MR. MCCAULEY STATED ON 070597 AT 2200 HOURS, MARIE PARKER DROPPED THOMAS AND SOME FRIENDS OFF AT ANOTHER FRIEND'S HOME, STATING THAT SHE WAS GOING TO BLUE WATERS SALOON IN ELEPHANT BUTTE, AND SHE WOULD BE BACK LATER. AS OF THIS DATE AND TIME SHE HAS NOT RETURNED HOME. MS. PARKER'S VEHICLE IS STILL PARKED AT BLUE WATERS SALOON. MR MCCAULEY HAS CHECKED ALL OF MARIE'S FRIENDSS BUT WITHOUT RESULTS. SUBJECT ENTERED INTO NCIC.

Date Resolved:

Resolution:

CALLER INFORMATION

Relationship: BROTHER
Caller Name: MCCAULEY, THOMAS L
Address: 1301 N PERSHING C9
City: TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE
Home Phone: 5058942211

State: NM Zip: 87901
Work Phone:

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP1100		INCIDENT NO. 97-5779		PAGE 1	OF 10
OCCURRENCE DATE(S) ON OR BETWEEN			DATE REPORTED		AGENCY SOCORRO, NM		COUNTY Sierra		
MM/DD/YYYY 07/02/1997		MM/DD/YYYY 07/02/1997		MM/DD/YYYY 07/02/1997		DISTRICT NO. 11		OPTIONAL USE (CASE NO., ETC.)	
TIME DAY 02:00 WED		TIME DAY 03:00 WED		TIME DAY 12:50 WED		HATE / BIAS MOTIVATION		BURGLARY Force No F <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
								NO. OF UNITS ENT. <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
ADDRESS/LOCATION OF INCIDENT Address Type: OTHER Street Address: HOT SPRINGS COVE City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM									
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE 07/02/1997									
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED									
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME									
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)									
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE									
OFFENSE / INCIDENT					STATUTE OR ORDINANCE 30-9-11		FEL. ATTEM- COMP- OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING : MISD. PTED LETED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
1 CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION							ALCOH. DRUG COMP. DOM.VIOL. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
UCR OFFENSE Forcible Fondling					WEAPON None				
CRIM. ACTIVITY					WEAPON				
LOCATION Lake / Waterway					WEAPON				
PERSON CODE VICTIM		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE					
1-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) PARKER MARIE				SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]		AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK 1975 22 F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION				VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 505 110 BRO BLU		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL FAST STOP				VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/>					
GANG AFFILIATION				<input type="checkbox"/>					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		Type of Arrest: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.		Residential Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON	
IDENTIFICATIONS DL		NM		[REDACTED] 3928					
Address Type: OTHER Street Address: HOT SPRINGS COVE City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM									
TELEPHONES		Home Phone							
TELEPHONES		Work Phone 505 894 6013							

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 97-5779	PAGE 2	OF 10
--	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------

PERSON CODE SUSPECT		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
2 -NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) HAWKE WESLEY A		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1961 35 M	
OCCUPATION		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 601 170 BRO HAZ	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK X	
GANG AFFILIATION				AGG ASSAULT [REDACTED]	
ARREST/CITATION NO.	F.B.I. NO. [REDACTED]	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	Residential Status: RES NON X
IDENTIFICATIONS DL NM		[REDACTED] 5452			
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS PO Box: 174 City: HILLSBORO State: NM Zip: 88042					
TELEPHONES Home Phone					
TELEPHONES Work Phone					

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
3 -NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) JOHNSON JOHN		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB M	
OCCUPATION		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK X	
GANG AFFILIATION				AGG ASSAULT [REDACTED]	
ARREST/CITATION NO.	F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	Residential Status: RES NON X
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS Street Address: 1650 BARCALIS City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM					
TELEPHONES Home Phone 505 994 1263					
TELEPHONES Work Phone					

M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)		TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
SYNOPSIS MARIE PARKER CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY WESLY HAWKE. PARKER WAS ASLEEP IN A TENT WHEN SHE WOKE UP TO HAWKE PENETRATING HER WITH HIS FINGER.			

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSF1100INCIDENT NO.
97-5779PAGE
3 OF
10

NARRATIVE

ON WEDNESDAY, JULY 02, 1997, AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HRS., ELEPHANT BUTTE LAKE STATE PARK RANGERS REQUESTED ASSISTANCE WITH A CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION CASE. I MET WITH RANGER BRIAN TREMCO AT THE STATE PARK OFFICE. I WAS INFORMED THAT THE VICTIM WAS MARIE PARKER, DOB [REDACTED]-75, AND THAT THE SUSPECT WAS WESLEY A. HAWKS, DOB [REDACTED]-61. HAWKS'S MOTHER IS EMPLOYED AT ELEPHANT BUTTE STATE PARK. STATE PARK SUPERINTENDENT, ROLF HECHLER, REQUESTED THAT THE STATE POLICE HANDLE THE CASE TO PREVENT ANY CONFLICT OF INTEREST.

I CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH PARKER AT THE STATE PARK BOAT TRAINING CENTER. RANGER TREMCO WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW. I FIRST ASKED PARKER TO TELL ME WHAT HAD HAPPENED LAST NIGHT.

PARKER SAID THAT SHE LIVES OUT AT THE LAKE BECAUSE SHE LOST HER APARTMENT. PARKER SAID SHE WAS CAMPED WHERE JESSE HAD A BUNCH OF HER FRIENDS FOR A FOURTH OF JULY PARTY. PARKER SAID SHE WAS IN HER TENT WITH HER FRIEND'S SON, MICAL, AND THEY WERE PLAYING CARDS. PARKER SAID THIS GUY, JOHN FROM ALBUQUERQUE, WAS THERE. JOHN WAS WAITING FOR WESLEY HAWKE, WHO WAS SUPPOSED TO GET HIM SOME DRUGS. PARKER SAID JOHN CAME INTO THE TENT AND TALKED TO THEM FOR A LITTLE BIT. PARKER SAID THAT WHEN WESLEY PULLED BACK UP, SHE TOLD JOHN TO GET OUT OF THE TENT, BECAUSE SHE DID NOT WANT HIS STUFF IN THERE. PARKER SAID THAT AFTER JOHN LEFT SHE FELL ASLEEP.

PARKER STATED THAT SHE WOKE UP TO FIND WESLEY HAWKE IN THE TENT. SHE SAID, "HE WAS SUCKING ON MY TIT AND HE HAD MY BATHING SUITE BOTTOM HALF WAY DOWN. AND HIS FINGERS WERE UP INSIDE OF ME." PARKER TURNED AROUND AND ASKED, "WHAT THE FUCK HE THOUGHT HE WAS DOING?" AND "GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY TENT!" PARKER SAID SHE WALKED DOWN TO THE WATER, BECAUSE SOME OF HER FRIENDS WERE ON A BOAT. PARKER SAID THAT SHE ASKED HER FRIENDS TO GET RID OF THIS GUY. SHE SAID SHE TOLD THEM THAT HE HAD TRIED TO FONDLE HER WHILE SHE WAS-SLEEPING. PARKER SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW IF THEY HEARD HER OR THOUGHT THAT SHE WAS JOKING, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE ANY ACTION.

AFTER THAT, PARKER SAID SHE WENT BACK UP TO THE TENT AND LAID DOWN. PARKER SAID JOHN AND BRIAN, WHO HAD BEEN THERE WITH WESLEY, CAME UP TO THE FIRE AND WERE TALKING TO WESLEY. PARKER SAID SHE HEARD WESLEY JOKING ABOUT HOW HE THOUGHT HE COULD JUST GET A SQUEEZE. PARKER SAID SHE STARTED YELLING AT THEM ABOUT HOW THEY WERE DOGS, AND WENT BACK DOWN TO THE WATER TO YELL TO HER FRIEND, BECKY. PARKER ASKED BECKY TO TELL DARRYL TO COME TELL THIS GUY TO LEAVE.

BECKY TOLD PARKER THAT SHE DID NOT WANT ANYONE TO GET HURT. PARKER SAID BECKY TOLD HER TO GO TO JESSE'S HOUSE AND GET HER DAD. PARKER SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE JESSE LIVES, SO SHE WENT BACK UP TO THE TENT AND WOKE HER LITTLE BROTHER UP.

PARKER SAID SHE TOLD WESLEY, "THIS ISN'T JUST A CAMP, THIS IS MY FUCKING HOME AND YOU HAD NO RIGHT TOUCHING ME. I WANT YOU TO LEAVE. NOW." PARKER SAID THAT WESLEY ASKED IF HE SAID HE WAS SORRY, WOULD SHE LET HIM STAY. WOULD SHE LET HIM FINISH COOKING HIS CHICKEN. PARKER ANSWERED, "FUCK THE CHICKEN! JUST LEAVE." WESLEY ASKED, "WELL. IF I GIVE YOU A LINE?" PARKER SAID SHE TOLD WESLEY SHE DID NOT "WANT THAT SHIT," SHE JUST WANTED HIM TO LEAVE.

PARKER SAID BRIAN AND JOHN TOLD WESLEY, "COME ON, LETS JUST GO." BRIAN PICKED UP THE CHICKEN. PARKER WENT TO SIT BY HER BROTHER ON THE COUCH. PARKER SAID THAT WESLEY STARTED YELLING. HE SAID FOR JESSE NOT TO CALL HIM, THAT HE DID NOT KNOW WHO SHE WAS WHEN SHE WAS AROUND PARKER. PARKER SAID WESLEY TOLD HER, "YOU'RE A FUCKING LITTLE BITCH. THANKS FOR THE SQUEEZE." THEN GOT IN. HIS TRUCK AND LEFT.

PARKER SAID SHE WENT BACK INTO THE TENT AND LAID DOWN, BUT COULD NOT SLEEP, SO SHE PUT ON SOME DRY CLOTHES. PARKER GOT INTO HER CAR AND WENT INTO TOWN. SHE SAID SHE WENT TO FOUR OR FIVE DIFFERENT FRIEND'S HOUSES, BUT NO ONE WAS AWAKE, SO SHE WENT TO SLEEP IN HER CAR.

I ASKED, WHAT TIME DID THIS INCIDENT HAPPEN LAST NIGHT? PARKER SAID SHE GOT TO HER LAST FRIEND'S HOUSE AFTER 0300 HRS., BECAUSE HE SAID HE WENT TO BED AT THREE. PARKER SAID HER FRIEND COULD NOT FIGURE OUT WHY HE DID NOT HEAR HER KNOCKING. PARKER ESTIMATED THE TIME TO BE BETWEEN 0200 HRS. AND 0300 HRS.

I ASKED WHO JOHN WAS? ALL PARKER KNEW WAS THAT JOHN WAS SOME GUY FROM ALBUQUERQUE WHO

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP1100INCIDENT NO.
97-5779PAGE
4 OF
10

CAME DOWN FOR THE FOURTH OF JULY. PARKER SAID THAT PABLO AND JESSE KNOW HIM.

PARKER STATED THAT SHE WAS USING JESSE'S TENT, AND THEY WERE SAVING THE CAMPING SPOT FOR JESSE, BECAUSE SHE HAS A BUNCH OF FRIENDS COMING DOWN THIS WEEKEND. PARKER SAID THERE HAVE BEEN A WHOLE BUNCH OF PEOPLE AROUND THAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.

I ASKED, WHO IS JESSE? PARKER SAID THAT JESSE'S DAD WAS A STATE PARKS GUY. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS NAME. THEN SHE ASKED RANGER TREMCO WHAT SHE HAD TOLD THEM. THEN SHE SAID JESSE'S LAST NAME WAS PARKER, LIKE HER LAST NAME.

I ASKED, WHOSE BRIAN? PARKER SAID, I DON'T KNOW HIS LAST NAME. HE'S THE KID THAT WAS WITH WESLEY. I ASKED IF HE WAS FROM HERE. PARKER SAID HE WAS. SHE KNEW HIM FROM TWO YEARS AGO HE USED TO HANG OUT WITH HER BABY SITTER, MELISSA COOK. PARKER SAID THAT BRIAN WAS A SWEET HEART.

I ASKED WHO IS BECKY? PARKER SAID WHEN BECKY WENT IN THE HOSPITAL HER NAME WAS SARAH SMITH, SO SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HER REAL NAME IS. I ASKED PARKER IF BECKY WAS A FRIEND OF HERS. PARKER ANSWERED, "SHE'S JUST SOMEBODY I KNOW."

I ASKED, "WHEN YOU WOKE UP, HOW WERE YOU DRESSED?" PARKER SAID, AT FIRST IT WAS JUST HER AND MICAL THERE. SHE WAS WEARING HERBIKINI. WHEN JOHN GOT THERE SHE PUT A LONG T-SHIRT ON. PARKER SAID THAT SHE WENT TO BED IN HER T-SHIRT AND BIKINI, AND WAS ALL WRAPPED UP IN BLANKETS, BECAUSE SHE WAS COLD.

I ASKED PARKER IF SHE WAS IN A CAMPER OR A TENT. PARKER SAID IT WAS A TENT. SHE SAID, A BIG TENT. SHE THOUGHT IT WAS A SIX-MAN TENT. PARKER STATED THAT SHE WAS ASLEEP ON ONE SIDE AND MICAL WAS ON THE OTHER. PARKER SAID THAT MICAL WAS THIRTEEN YEARS OLD. PARKER DID NOT KNOW MICAL'S LAST NAME.

I ASKED WHAT WAS HAPPENING WHEN SHE WOKE UP. PARKER SAID, "HE HAD MY SHIRT PULLED UP AND HE WAS SUCKING ON MY TIT, AND HIS FINGER WAS IN ME. MY UNDERWEAR WAS LIKE PULLED DOWN ON ONE SIDE. IT WAS MY BATHING SUITE BOTTOM. AND HE WAS TRYING TO PULL THAT DOWN WITH HIS OTHER HAND." PARKER SAID, "I JUST KIND OF MOVED AWAY AND I WAS, "WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE DOING?" PARKER SAID SHE MOVED AWAY AND HIS FINGER CAME OUT. PARKER SAID, "HE JUST KIND OF LOOKED BACK, HE'S ALL, 'NOTHING', AND GOT UP AND GOT OUT."

I ASKED PARKER, "WHEN YOU WOKE UP AND HIS UNGER WAS IN YOU, DID IT HURT YOU OR FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE?" PARKER ANSWERED THAT AT FIRST SHE THOUGHT SHE WAS DREAMING. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAS A LOT OF NIGHTMARES, BECAUSE HER BROTHER USED TO MOLEST HER. PARKER SAID, "I THOUGHT I WAS DREAMING, UNTIL I ACTUALLY FELT HIM."

I ASKED PARKER IF THERE WAS ANY BLOOD LATER OR IF SHE FELT LIKE SHE NEEDED TO BE EXAMINED BY A DOCTOR. PARKER STATED THAT SHE DID NOT HURT PHYSICALLY, BUT THAT IT HURT INSIDE. PARKER WAS VERY UPSET AND CRYING. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS NOT GOING TO SLEEP AGAIN BECAUSE SHE SLEEPS TOO HARD.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE INTERVIEW SOCIAL SERVICES WAS CONTACTED. WE OBTAINED PHONES AND NAMES OF PEOPLE FOR PARKER TO CONTACT FOR ASSISTANCE IN DEALING WITH THIS INCIDENT.

I ASKED PARKER WHAT THE SUSPECT DID AFTER SHE PULLED AWAY AND TOLD HIM TO GET OUT OF THE TENT. PARKER ANSWERED THAT HE GOT UP AND LEFT THE TENT. HE WENT TO HIS TRUCK AND GOT A CIGARETTE. I ASKED IF HE SAID ANYTHING TO HER. PARKER SAID WHEN SHE ASKED HIM WHAT HE WAS DOING, HE JUST LOOKED AT HER AND SAID, "NOTHING." PARKER GOT OUT OF THE TENT RIGHT AWAY AND WENT DOWN TO THE WATER. PARKER SAID THAT SHE LOOKED BACK AND SAW HIM STANDING BY THE FIRE SMOKING A CIGARETTE.

I ASKED PARKER WHAT HE WAS WEARING. PARKER SAID HE WAS WEARING FUNKY LOOKING RAGGEDY SWIM TRUNKS, A WHITE SHIRT. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER IF IT WAS A TANK TOP OR A T-SHIRT. PARKER SAID IT WAS RAGGEDY LOOKING, TOO. I ASKED IF HE WAS FULLY DRESSED WHILE IN THE TENT. PARKER SAID SHE "COULDN'T REALLY REMEMBER. THAT'S JUST WHAT HE HAD ON EARLIER."

PARKER SAID, "I DON'T THINK HE PUT HIS DICK IN ME."

PARKER SAID SHE LOST HER APARTMENT LAST WEEK, AND SINCE THEN HAS BEEN STAYING OUT AT THE LAKE SHE HAS BEEN SLEEPING A LOT.

I ASKED PARKER WHERE HER KIDS WERE. SHE SAID HER KIDS WERE WITH A BABY SITTER.

I ASKED PARKER IF SHE HAD BEEN DRINKING. SHE ANSWERED, "NO, I DON'T DRINK." I ASKED IF SHE HAD TAKEN ANY DRUGS. PARKER SAID SHE HAD A LINE OFFERED TO HER, "BUT I ACCIDENTALLY ON PURPOSE BLEW IT ALL OVER THE PLACE BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT, BUT I KNEW THAT THEY WOULDN'T LEAVE ME ALONE IF I DIDN'T TRY." PARKER SAID THAT SHE DID NOT CONSUME ANYTHING WHAT SO EVER SINCE SHE HAD LEFT HER APARTMENT. PARKER ADMITTED TO GETTING HIGH WHEN SHE WAS IN HER APARTMENT.

I ASKED, WHAT ABOUT WESLEY? PARKER SAID, "I DON'T KNOW HE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING IN FRONT OF ME", "BUT I KNOW HE WAS GOING TO GET STUFF FOR THE OTHER PEOPLE. THAT WHERE THERE"

I WANTED TO GO OVER WHO WAS THERE AGAIN AFTER PARKER CAME OUT OF THE TENT. WESLEY WAS THERE. JOHN WAS DOWN IN THE WATER PARKER SAID THAT THE FIRST TIME SHE WENT DOWN TO THE WATER, JOHN AND BRIAN FOLLOWED HER BACK UP. MICAL WAS ASLEEP IN THE TENT. PARKER'S LITTLE BROTHER WAS ASLEEP ON THE COUCH, WHICH WAS OUTSIDE THE TENT. KENNY WAS ASLEEP ON THE LAWN CHAIR.

PARKER DID NOT KNOW JOHN'S LAST NAME. SHE SAID HE WAS FROM ALBUQUERQUE AND IS A CARPENTER. SHE DESCRIBED HIM AS KIND OF SHORT WITH A MUSTACHE AND DRIVES A BLUE TRANS AM OR CAMERO. PARKER SAID HE WAS AT WESLEY'S HOUSE EARLIER.

PARKER DID NOT KNOW BECKY'S LAST NAME. PARKER SAID BECKY WAS ON THE BOAT IN THE WATER WHEN SHE CAME OUT OF THE TENT. PARKER SAID BECKY WAS THE ONLY ONE SHE SAW WHOSE NAME SHE KNEW TO CALL TO. PARKER THOUGHT THAT BECKY WOULD HELP HER. PARKER DESCRIBED BECKY AS HAVING BLONDE HAIR, AND BEING REAL TINY AND SKINNY. PARKER SAID BECKY WAS FRANK LASKEY'S EX-GIRLFRIEND.

I ASKED, WHAT ABOUT DARRYL? PARKER SAID SHE DID NOT SEE HIM, BUT SHE KNEW HE WAS ON THE BOAT SOMEWHERE. PARKER STATED THAT SHE DID NOT SEE HIM OR TALK TO HIM. THAT WAS WHY SHE WAS YELLING AT BECKY. BECKY IS DARRYL'S GIRLFRIEND, ACCORDING TO PARKER. PARKER SAID DARRYL IS A BIG GUY. SIX FOOT SOMETHING WITH LONG BLOND HAIR.

PARKER SAID, "THEY WERE ALL PISSED OFF AT ME FROM THE BAR, SO THAT'S WHY I SAID I DON'T KNOW IF THEY WERE IGNORING ME OR THOUGHT I WAS KIDDING OR JUST DIDN'T HEAR ME, BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW IF THEY'D BE PISSED OFF ENOUGH NOT TO HELP ME." I ASKED WHY THEY WERE ALL MAD AT HER. PARKER SAID THEY WERE MAD BECAUSE OF ANNETTE, ONE OF THE BARTENDERS. SHE SAID / KENNY AND TOMMY HAD A LOT OF ATTITUDE. WITH HER. PARKER SAID KENNY AND TOMMY WERE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WORK ON ANNETTE'S AIR CONDITIONER. PARKER SAID SHE WENT TO PICK THEM UP, BUT THEY WOULD NOT GET IN THE CAR WITH HER. PARKER TOLD ANNETTE THIS AND SAID ANNETTE GOT MAD BECAUSE SHE WOULD NOT PICK THEM UP. PARKER SAID ANNETTE WOULD NOT LISTEN TO HER. PARKER SAID ANNETTE HOLDS A GRUDGE AND CONTROLS A LOT OF PEOPLE. PARKER SAID ANNETTE HAD BEEN "TALKING A LOT OF CRAP ABOUT HER." PARKER SAID THAT BECAUSE OF ANNETTE, DARRYL AND THEM HAVE NOT BEEN TALKING TO HER.

I ASKED WHO BRIAN WAS. PARKER DID NOT KNOW HIS LAST NAME. PARKER SAID BRIAN ARRIVED AND LEFT WITH WESLEY IN HIS TRUCK. PARKER SAID BRIAN IS A YOUNG KID, PROBABLY NOT MORE THAT SEVENTEEN OR EIGHTEEN YEARS OLD. PARKER DESCRIBED HIM AS A LITTLE BIT TALLER THAN HERSELF, BLONDISH BROWN HAIR TO HIS SHOULDERS, AND A BABY FACE.

I ASKED ABOUT JESSE PARKER. PARKER SAID THAT SHE WAS NOT THERE.

I ASKED WHO WAS WITH HER TODAY. PARKER SAID IT WAS SYNTHIA, MICAL'S MOM.

PARKER SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE JESSE LIVES TO TELL HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED, BECAUSE IT WAS JESSE'S TENT AND JESSE'S CAMPSITE, AND JESSE KNOWS WESLEY. PARKER SAID SYNTHIA TOOK HER OVER TO JESSE'S HOUSE TO TELL HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED. "THEN JESSE AND PABLO AND ALL THEM WENT OVER TO WESLEY'S HOUSE TO ASK HIM WHAT HIS PROBLEM WAS." PARKER SAID THEY WERE GOING TO TRY TO SETTLE IT AND TELL HIM TO STAY AWAY FROM HER. PARKER SAID, "HE CAME OUT JUST YELLING AND SCREAMING IT WASN'T HIM, IT WAS JOHN. SO, CINDY SAYS, WELL, LET'S JUST GO DOWN TO THE POLICE." PARKER SAID THEY CALLED THE POLICE FROM THE KETTLE TOP RESTAURANT.

PARKER SAID THAT PEOPLE GOT TO THE CAMP AFTER SHE AND MICAL HAD GONE TO BED. SHE SAID, MICAL AND I WERE INSIDE PLAYING RUMMY. PARKER SAID, "JESSE AND EVERY BODY WAS THERE."

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP1100INCIDENT NO.
97-5779PAGE OF
6 10

AND THEN WESLEY SHOWED UP. "I GUESS HE WANTED TO SELL SOMETHING OR SOMETHING. AND I HEARD EVERYBODY GOING OFF TO DO THEIR THINGS. AND THEN WESLEY YELLED I'LL BE RIGHT BACK IN A LITTLE BIT." PARKER SAID SHE WENT OUT OF THE TENT AND WENT SWIMMING WITH JESSE AND HEATHER A LITTLE BIT. JESSE AND HEATHER LEFT.

PARKER SAID SHE WENT BACK INSIDE THE TENT. DARRYL AND BECKY AND ALL THEN WENT DOWN TO THE SAIL BOAT. PARKER SAID THAT JOHN CAME INTO THE TENT AND TALKED TO HER FOR A LITTLE WHILE. PARKER SAID JOHN IS THE ONE WHO OFFERED HER THE LINE THAT SHE BLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE. PARKER SAID, "IT WAS SOME SHIT THAT WESLEY HAD GIVEN HIM." JOHN TOLD PARKER THAT IT WASN'T ANY GOOD. PARKER SAID SHE WENT ALONG WITH JOHN AND SAID, "YAH, IT WAS ALL CUT."

PARKER SAID WESLEY PULLED BACK UP AND JOHN GOT OUT OF THE TENT. PARKER SAID THEY ALL WENT OFF TALKING, SO SHE WENT TO SLEEP.

PARKER THOUGHT SHE LEFT THE CAMP THIS MORNING AROUND 0300 HRS. SHE SAID SHE "LEFT RIGHT AFTER WESLEY AND THEM DID." MAYBE TEN MINUTES AFTER THEM. WHEN SHE LEFT THE CAMP, PARKER SAID SHE DROVE INTO TOWN. SHE STOPPED WHERE HER KIDS WERE AT AND KNOCKED, BUT NO ONE ANSWERED, SO SHE WENT TO SYNTHIA'S HOUSE. NO ONE ANSWERED THERE EITHER; THEN SHE WENT TO HER FRIEND GREG'S HOUSE. HE LIVES NEAR RESPIRATORY SERVICES, ON SEVENTH STREET IN THE APARTMENTS. GREG DID NOT ANSWER HIS DOOR. PARKER SAID SHE WENT TO SLEEP IN HER CAR AT GREG'S HOUSE. AFTER GREG WOKE PARKER UP IN THE MORNING, PARKER SAID SHE WENT AND GOT HER KIDS. PARKER DID NOT KNOW GREG'S LAST NAME. SHE SAID HE HAS PRIORITY PAINTING. PARKER SAID HIS PHONE NUMBER WAS 894-3040.

PARKER PICKED HER KIDS UP FROM A FRIEND AT THE TRADE WINDS APARTMENTS. HER FRIEND C.J., MR. TOOLY'S DAUGHTER WAS WATCHING THEM.

I ASKED PARKER IF SHE HAD BEEN BACK TO THE CAMP. SHE SAID SHE PICKED UP HER KIDS, THEN WENT BACK TO THE CAMP AND PICKED UP ALL THREE BOYS, AND TOOK THEM ALL TO THE KETTLE TOP RESTAURANT FOR BREAKFAST. PARKER'S FRIEND VICKY SHOWED UP AT KETTLE TOP. THEY WENT BACK TO THE CAMP AND WENT SWIMMING. WHEN SYNTHIA SHOWED UP AT THE CAMP, PARKER TOLD HER WHAT HAD HAPPENED. SYNTHIA TOOK PARKER TO JESSE'S HOUSE.

I ASKED PARKER WHY SHE DID NOT COME TO THE POLICE RIGHT AWAY. SHE SAID BECAUSE WHEN HER THREE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER GOT RAPED BY HER MOTHER'S HUSBAND THE COPS DID NOT DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT. PARKER SAID, SHE FIGURED IT WOULD NOT DO ANY GOOD. PARKER SAID HER DAUGHTER HAS HERPES FROM THE RAPE.

I ASKED PARKER IF JESSE HAD CONVINCED HER TO MAKE A REPORT. PARKER ANSWERED THAT SYNTHIA DID, SHE SAID SHE WAS IN SYNTHIA'S CAR AND SHE COULD NOT GET OUT. PARKER SAID SHE TOLD SYNTHIA IT WOULD NOT DO ANY GOOD, IT WOULD "JUST PISS EVERYBODY OFF."

I ASKED IF PARKER WOULD BE WILLING TO TESTIFY IN COURT. PARKER SAID, "YAH, I DON'T WANT HIM TO BE ABLE TO GET AWAY WITH THIS. I MEAN THEY THINK THEY CAN DO THIS. THERE'S ALL KIND OF GUYS THAT THINK THEY CAN JUST DO WHAT EVER THEY WANT."

I HAD BRIEFED SGT. RICHARDSON EARLIER. HE ADVISED ME TO HAVE PARKER EXAMINED BY A DOCTOR EVEN THOUGH SHE STATED THERE WAS NO PAIN OR BLEEDING.

I TOLD PARKER THAT I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE HER EXAMINED TO MAKE SURE THERE WAS NO DAMAGE, BRUISING, OR ANY EVIDENCE. PARKER AGREED TO BE EXAMINED. I ASKED PARKER IF THE SUSPECT HAD PINCHED HER OR ANYTHING. PARKER SAID SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER.

I ASKED PARKER IF THERE WAS ANYWHERE ELSE SHE COULD STAY. SHE SAID, NO. I ASKED IF SHE HAD A CAR. SHE SAID SHE DID. I SUGGESTED THAT SHE MOVE TO A DIFFERENT PART OF THE BEACH. PARKER SAID THAT SHE HAD NO WHERE TO GO. THAT THE TENT BELONGED TO JESSE.

I ASKED PARKER A COUPLE OF MORE QUESTIONS. I ASKED IF SHE WAS SEXUALLY ACTIVE. SHE ANSWERED THAT SHE WAS.

I ASKED IF SHE AND WESLEY HAD ANY TYPE OF RELATIONSHIP BEFORE THIS INCIDENT. PARKER SAID THAT SHE HAD MET WESLEY WHEN HER EX-BOYFRIEND, TIM, WORKED WITH HIM AT K-BOB'S RESTAURANT. WESLEY CAME OVER TO HER APARTMENT WITH TIM. PARKER SAID, "HE WAS GRABBING MY ASS AND SHIT, SO TIM TOLD HIM TO LEAVE, AND HE WAS NEVER AROUND ME AGAIN."

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT

OFF NO.
NMNSP1100INCIDENT NO.
97-5779PAGE
7 OF
10

I ASKED PARKER, "YOU WEREN'T REALLY AROUND HIM LAST NIGHT?" PARKER ANSWERED, "NO, I WASN'T. I STAYED IN MY TENT, 'CAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO BE AROUND THEM."

AT 1455 HRS., I ARRIVED AT SIERRA VISTA HOSPITAL WITH PARKER. PARKER WAS EXAMINED BY VANDERGRIFF C.F.N.P. PUBIC EXAM SHOWED NO LESIONS, BRUISES, OR CUTS ON EXTERNAL GENITALIA. INTERNAL EXAM NO LESIONS. PARKER WAS EXAMINED AT APPROX. 1620 HRS.

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL, I ALSO SPOKE TO TOMMY PARKER, DOB [REDACTED]-80, SOC [REDACTED]-1017, PARKER'S BROTHER TOMMY SAID HE WAS SLEEPING WHEN THE INCIDENT HAPPENED. HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING UNTIL HIS SISTER WOKE HIM UP. TOMMY SAID THAT HE SPOKE TO JOHN SOMETIME BETWEEN 1130-1400 HRS. TODAY. TOMMY SAID HE ASKED JOHN WHAT HAD HAPPENED LAST NIGHT. TOMMY SAID JOHN TOLD HIM, "SOMETHING WAS GOING ON," BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT.

TOMMY SAID KENNY "OSH GOSH" LARMEY WAS ALSO AT THE CAMP LAST NIGHT.

SYNTHIA SIMMONSON SAID SHE ASKED JOHN WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND HE TOLD HER THAT HE DID NOT KNOW.

I SPOKE TO MICAL CULPEPPER, DOB [REDACTED]-84; THE THIRTEEN YEAR OLD BOY WHO WAS IN THE TENT WITH PARKER WHEN THE INCIDENT HAPPENED. SYNTHIA SIMMONSON IS MICAL'S MOTHER. SHE WAS PRESENT WHEN I SPOKE TO MICAL. MICAL STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING LAST NIGHT.

KENNY LARMEY, DOB [REDACTED]-80, WAS ALSO IN THE CAMP. HE STATED THAT HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING UNTIL HE WAS WOKE UP BY PARKER.

AT APPROX. 1734 HRS., SGT. RICHARDSON AND I WENT TO THE CAMP AT HOT SPRINGS COVE. WE MADE CONTACT WITH JESSE WRAY, DOB [REDACTED]-67, SOC [REDACTED] THE OWNER OF THE TENT PARKER WAS SLEEPING IN. JESSE SAID SHE WAS AT THE CAMP BETWEEN 2030-2320 HRS. JESSE STATED THAT SHE HAS KNOWN WESLEY HAWKE FOR A COUPLE OF YEARS. SHE SAID HE'S "KIND OF FLAKY," BUT DID NOT THINK HE WOULD DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS. SHE SAID SHE HAS BEEN IN SITUATIONS WHERE HE COULD HAVE TRIED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HER, BUT DID NOT.

WHEN ASKED ABOUT PARKER'S CONDITION, JESSE SAID PARKER ACTED LIKE SHE WAS "MESSSED UP." JESSE SAID SHE DID NOT SEE PARKER DOING ANYTHING OR TAKING ANYTHING.

I ASKED JESSE IF PARKER WAS GETTING FRIENDLY OR FAMILIAR WITH WESLEY. JESSE SAID THAT THEY DID NOT LOOK LIKE THEY WERE GETTING FAMILIAR WITH EACH OTHER. JESSE SAID PARKER LOOKED LIKE SHE WAS GETTING FRIENDLY WITH A GUY WHO WAS THERE IN A SPORTS CAR JESSE DID NOT KNOW THE GUY

I ASKED JESSE WHO WAS AT THE CAMP WHEN SHE WAS THERE. SHE NAMED DARRYL, BECKY SMITH, CATHY AND HER BOYFRIEND, AND THE GUY IN THE SPORTS CAR. JESSE THOUGHT THE SPORTS CAR WAS A CAMERO.

WESLEY HAWKE WAS NOT AT THE CAMP WHEN SGT. RICHARDSON AND I WERE THERE.

SGT. RICHARDSON AND I HAD OBTAINED DIRECTIONS TO WESLEY HAWKE'S RESIDENCE. HAWKE LIVES IN A SMALL WHITE TRAVEL TRAILER ON CAMINO ENCANTADO, BY A SIGN FOR LANDON ROAD, IN ELEPHANT BUTTE THERE WAS NO ONE AT HIS RESIDENCE. WE CHECKED WITH A COUPLE OF NEIGHBORS, BUT NO ONE KNEW HIM.

ON JULY 03, 1997, I CHECKED WESLEY HAWKE'S RESIDENCE AGAIN. THERE WAS NO ONE THERE.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 06, 1997, WESLEY HAWKE, DOB [REDACTED] 61, AND HIS MOTHER LEE HAWKE CAME INTO THE STATE POLICE OFFICE. I EXPLAINED TO WESLEY AND HIS MOTHER WHY I WANTED TO SPEAK TO HIM. I ADVISED WESLEY OF HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS. HE SIGNED A WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM. MRS. HAWKE WITNESSED THIS. MRS. HAWKE LEFT THE ROOM WHILE I QUESTIONED WESLEY HAWKE.

I ASKED HAWKE IF HE KNEW MARIE PARKER. HAWKE SAID THAT HE KNEW OF HER.

I ASKED HAWKE IF HE HAD EVER DATED PARKER. HE SAID, NO. I ASKED HOW WELL HE KNEW HER. HAWKE SAID HE DID NOT REALLY LIKE PARKER. HAWKE SAID THAT HE HAD WORKED WITH HER HUSBAND, TIM BRIGGS, AT K-BOB'S. HAWKE SAID HE HAD SEEN HER AT PARTIES AND SHE WAS

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT

ORI NO.
NMNSP1100INCIDENT NO.
97-5779PAGE
8 OF
10

"ALWAYS COMING ON TO HIM AND STUFF."

HAWKE SAID JESSE HAD INVITED HIM TO THE PARTY AT THE LAKE AND HE WAS A LITTLE LATE. HAWKE SAID HE GOT THERE AT ABOUT 2230 HRS. HAWKE SAID HE'D BEEN DRINKING A LITTLE BIT, BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN OVER ON THE CLIFFS EARLIER.

HAWKE SAID, "I CRUISED OUT THERE AND WAS OUT THERE BAR-B-QUEUING CHICKEN." HAWKE SAID A FRIEND OF HIS WAS THERE THE WHOLE TIME. HAWKE SAID HIS FRIEND'S NAME WAS JOHN JOHNSON. HAWKE SAID, "HE'S THE ONE WHO WAS HITTING ON HER." HAWKE SAID JOHNSON COULD NOT KEEP HER OFF HIM.

HAWKE SAID JOHNSON WENT IN THE TENT WITH PARKER. HE SAID, "I GUESS THEY WERE MESSING AROUND AND STUFF." HAWKE SAID PARKER DECIDED TO GO TO SLEEP, OR SHE FELL ASLEEP. JOHNSON CAME OUT OF THE TENT AND WAS EATING CHICKEN. HAWKE STATED THAT PARKER CAME OUT OF THE TENT, RAN DOWN TO THE WATER, AND SAID "WESLEY'S TRYING TO FONDLE ME."

HAWKE LOOKED AT JOHN AND SAID, "JOHN, YOU SHOULD TELL HER THAT IT WAS YOU AND NOT ME." HAWKE SAID THEY GOT IN AN ARGUMENT. HAWKE TOLD PARKER THAT HE WAS SORRY SHE THOUGHT IT WAS HIM, BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN JOHN HE SAID, "JOHN STOOD RIGHT THERE AND SAID, 'IT WAS ME.' 'JOHN GOES, WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU? ARE YOU ALL ON DRUGS OR SOMETHING?'"

HAWKE THOUGHT PARKER WAS DOING DRUGS. HE SAID THE FIRST THING PARKER ASKED WHEN HE PULLED UP WAS IF HE HAD ANY CRANK. HAWKE SAID THAT HE DOES NOT DO DRUGS. HAWKE SAID, "I KIND OF HAD A FEELING SHE WAS BEING NICE TO ME THOUGHT I HAD DRUGS. "HAWKE TOLD PARKER, I DON'T HAVE NO DRUGS." WHEN HAWKE TOLD PARKER HE DID NOT HAVE ANY DRUGS, HE SAID SHE WAS POINTING A FINGER AT HIM, TRYING TO CHASE HIM OFF.

I ASKED HAWKE WHAT THE LIGHTING WAS LIKE. WAS THERE A CAMP FIRE? ANY LANTERNS? HAWKE SAID THERE WAS A CAMP FIRE AND HIS BAR-B-QUE WAS GOING. HAWKE SAID HIS BAR-B-QUE WAS FIFTEEN OR TWENTY FEET AWAY FROM THE TENT.

I ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN ANY LIGHT IN THE TENT, HAWKE ANSWERED, "WHAT FREAKED ME OUT THE MOST. WAS CINDY CULPEPPER TOLD ME HER SON WAS SLEEPING IN THERE." "LIKE I TOLD HER, I SAYS I WASN'T EVEN IN THE TENT. I SAYS IT WAS JOHN, JOHN WAS IN THE TENT." HAWKE SAID, "JOHN WAS STANDING THERE GOING, 'YAH, I WAS THE ONLY ONE IN THE TENT' AND HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS IN THE TENT." "CAUSE LIKE I SAID SHE WAS WRAPPED UP IN THE SLEEPING BAG, SLEEPING." HAWKE SAID, "THE TENT WASN'T LIT UP OR NOTHING. IT WAS DARK INSIDE"

I ASKED, DID MARIE INVITE JOHN INTO THE TENT? "I THINK...YAH, SHE DID." I ASKED IF PARKER HAD BEEN HITTING ON JOHN. HAWKE SAID THAT PARKER HAD BEEN ALL OVER JOHN. HAWKE SAID HE THOUGHT IT WAS THE DRUGS. HAWKE SAID JOHN TOLD HER HE DID NOT HAVE ANY.

I ASKED HAWKE IF PARKER HAD FLIRTED WITH HIM, OR IF HE HAD FLIRTED WITH PARKER. HAWKE STATED THAT HE DID NOT WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH PARKER. HE SAID, "I'VE GOT A GIRLFRIEND." I ASKED IF HIS GIRLFRIEND HAD BEEN WITH HIM THAT NIGHT. HAWKE SAID SHE HAD NOT.

HAWKE SAID, "I'M PRETTY SURE WHAT IT WAS, SHE GOT SCREWED UP." I ASKED IF PARKER USES DRUGS REGULARLY. HAWKE ANSWERED, "I KNOW SHE USES DRUGS. ASK TIM. SHE'S ALWAYS TWEAKING OFF." I ASKED, WHOSE TIM? HAWKE SAID, TIM BRIGGS. TIM BRIGGS IS PARKER'S EX.

I ASKED ABOUT JOHN JOHNSON. HAWKE GAVE ME AN ADDRESS AND PHONE NUMBER. THE ADDRESS HE GAVE IS 1650 BARCALIS ALBUQUERQUE, NM AND THE PHONE NUMBER IS 994-1263. HAWKE SAID THAT HE HAD TALKED TO JOHN ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE SAID THAT JOHN HAD GIVEN HIM HIS ADDRESS AND PHONE NUMBER AND SAID THAT HE WOULD SPEAK TO THE POLICE ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

I ASKED HAWKE WHY PARKER WOULD PICK ON HIM. HAD THEY HAD ANY PROBLEMS BEFORE. HAWKE SAID HE DID NOT REALLY KNOW PARKER. HE KNEW THAT SHE HAD JUST LOST HER PLACE AND SHE WAS LIVING AT THE LAKE.

I ASKED HAWKE IF HE HAD EVER USED DRUGS. HAWKE ANSWERED, "YAH." "DID YOU QUIT?" I ASKED. "YAH," SAID HAWKE, "A LONG TIME AGO."

I ASKED HAWKE HOW MUCH HE HAD DRANK BEFORE HE GOT TO THE CAMP. HE SAID ABOUT FOUR BEERS. HAWKE SAID HE HAD BEEN AT THE CLIFFS ALL DAY. I ASKED IF IT WAS ENOUGH BEER TO MAKE HIM LOSE CONTROL. HAWKE SAID, "NO."

I ASKED, MARIE DIDN'T FLIRT WITH YOU? HAWKE SAID. "WELL, WHEN I FIRST PULLED UP SHE KINDA WAS BEING REAL NICE TO ME, BECAUSE...I GUESS SHE REALIZES WHO I AM NOW, BECAUSE I WAS ALWAYS WORKING WITH TIM, HER HUSBAND. AND SHE REALIZES THAT I USED TO HAVE DRUGS ALL THE TIME, BUT I QUIT ABOUT A YEAR AGO."

I ASKED HOW HAWKE WAS DRESSED THAT NIGHT. HAWKE SAID HE WAS WEARING RED AND YELLOW SHORTS, AND A MEGADEATH T-SHIRT. THE T-SHIRT WAS BLACK WITH A WHITE POSTER ON THE FRONT AND A POSTER ON THE BACK, HAWKE SAID.

I ASKED IF HAWKE WENT INTO THE TENT AT ANY TIME, FOR ANY REASON. HE ANSWERED, NO. I ASKED AGAIN IF PARKER HAD INVITED HIM IN. HE SAID, NO. JUST JOHN HAD GONE INTO THE TENT, AND THAT JOHN HAD GONE IN A COUPLE OF TIMES.

I ASKED HOW LONG JOHN HAD KNOWN PARKER. HAWKE SAID HE HAD JUST MET HER. HAWKE SAID JOHN HAD JUST GOT OUT OF JAIL AND WAS ON PAROLE. HAWKE DID NOT KNOW FOR WHAT. HAWKE SAID HE KNEW JOHN FROM BEFORE HE WENT TO PRISON. I ASKED HAWKE HOW JOHN WAS DRESSED. HAWKE THOUGHT JOHN WAS WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS, A BLACK T-SHIRT, WITH SOMETHING ON IT, AND GLASSES.

I ASKED IF HAWKE SAW PARKER GO INTO THE TENT WITH ANYBODY ELSE. HAWKE SAID HE DID NOT. HE SAID HE WAS COOKING HIS CHICKEN, LISTENING TO MUSIC, JUST HAVING A GOOD TIME. JOHN WENT INTO THE TENT, HAWKE SAID, PARKER SAID SOMETHING TO JOHN. I ASKED IF HAWKE COULD HEAR WHAT PARKER SAID. HAWKE SAID HE COULD NOT TELL WHAT WAS SAID. I ASKED HOW LONG JOHN WAS IN THE TENT. HAWKE SAID, "ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES." THEN HAWKE SAID 'HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHO CAME OUT OF THE TENT FIRST. THEN HAWKE DECIDED THAT JOHN HAD COME OUT OF THE TENT FIRST, AND PARKER CAME OUT OF THE TENT RIGHT AFTER JOHN.

HAWKE SAID JOHN TOLD HIM PARKER DIDN'T SAY 'ANYTHING, SHE WAS JUST LAYING THERE KIND OF FALLING ASLEEP. HAWKE SAID JOHN CAME OUT AND TOLD HIM THAT SHE DID NOT WANT TO MESS AROUND. JOHN TOLD HAWKE THAT PARKER WAS JUST TEASING HIM.

HAWKE SAID, THEN PARKER 'CAME OUT OF THE TENT AND RAN DOWN TO THE BOAT AND STARTED YELLING. EVERYONE ASKED HER WHAT WAS WRONG. I ASKED, WHAT WAS SHE YELLING? HAWKE ANSWERED, "WES WAS TRYING TO FONDLE ME." HAWKE SAID HE COULD NOT BELIEVE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE SAID PARKER KICKED HIM OUT OF JESSE'S CAMP. HAWKE TOLD PARKER THAT IT HAD BEEN JOHN IN THE TENT, BUT SHE WOULD NOT BELIEVE HIM.

I ASKED IF JOHN TOLD PARKER THAT IT WAS HIM IN THE TENT. HAWKE SAID THAT PARKER STILL INSISTED IT HAD BEEN HIM IN THE TENT. HAWKE SAID HE AND JOHN LEFT AND WENT OVER TO HIS PLACE AND FINISHED DRINKING BEER.

HAWKE SAID, "GOT UP THE NEXT MORNING. AT ABOUT 2 O'CLOCK, SHE BRUNG A WHOLE BUNCH OF PEOPLE TO MY HOUSE TO KICK MY BUTT." HAWKE SAID SHE BROUGHT JESSE, CINDY CULPEPPER, AND SOME OTHERS. HAWKE SAID THEY WERE ACTING LIKE THEY WERE GOING TO JUMP HIM. HAWKE TOLD THEM THAT HE WAS NOT THE ONE, THEY COULD ASK JOHN. JOHN WAS STILL AT HAWKE'S HOUSE. HAWKE SAID THAT JOHN ADMITTED TO EVERYONE THERE THAT HE WAS THE ONE WHO WAS IN THE TENT. HAWKE SAID JESSE BACKED OFF AFTER THAT.

I ASKED WHO WAS AT THE CAMP THAT NIGHT. HAWKE WAS NOT SURE WHO WAS OUT THERE. HE SAID SOME PEOPLE WERE ON THE SAILBOAT. HAWKE SAID IT WAS JUST HIM JOHN AND MARIE AROUND THE FIRE WHEN HE WAS THERE. THEN MARIE CRASHED IN THE TENT.

I ASKED HAWKE IF HE WAS SEXUALLY ACTIVE. HE SAID THAT HE WAS.

I EXPLAINED TO HAWKE AND HIS MOTHER THAT I WOULD GET A HOLD OF JOHN AND GET HIS SIDE OF THE STORY. THEN I WOULD PUT EVERYTHING IN A REPORT AND THE REPORT WOULD GO TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND THEY WOULD DECIDE IF THERE WAS ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO FILE CHARGES.

ON JULY 07, 1997, I CALLED THE PHONE NUMBER HAWKE HAD GIVEN ME FOR JOHN. I LEFT A MESSAGE AND PHONE NUMBER FOR JOHN.

ON JULY 15, 1997, I CALLED JOHN JOHNSON'S PHONE NUMBER AGAIN. I LEFT ANOTHER MESSAGE.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 97-5779	PAGE 10	OF 10
-------------------------------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

ATTACHED:

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT BY MARIE PARKER
 REQUEST/CONSENT FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL INFORMATION FORM, SIGNED BY PARKER
 SIERRA VISTA HOSPITAL EMERGENCY DEPART. PHYSICIAN RECORD AND ORDERS, FOR PARKER.
 WAIVER OF RIGHTS FORM, SIGNED BY HAWKE

'I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED.' <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Y</td> <td>N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	'I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE.' <table border="1"> <tr> <td>X</td> </tr> </table>		X	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	DATE
Y	N							
X								
REPORTING OFFICER PENNY RYAN		RANK JR. PTLM		I.D. NO 2073	07/10/1997			
ASSISTING OFFICER								
APPROVING OFFICER GREGORY RICHARDSON		SGT		1468	07/16/1997			
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO								
PROCESSED BY JOHN GONZALES		DATE 12/19/1997		DATA ENTRY PERSON JGONZALES	12/19/1997			
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.I.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE NOT APPLICABLE				
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> </tr> </table>		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 97-5779	PAGE 1	OF 4
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	07/02/1997				
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED	1 - CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION				
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME	PARKER, MARIE,		DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED] 1975	
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Address Type: OTHER Street Address: HOT SPRINGS COVE City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM				
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)			TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.	
SYNOPSIS					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP1100

INCL. ENT NO.

97-5779

PAGE

2

OF

4

NARRATIVE

ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1997 I CALLED VARIOUS PHONE NUMVERS WHICH WERE FOUND AMONG MARIE PARKER'S PERSONAL BELONGINGS. THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE NUMBERS AND NAMES, AND THE RESULTS.

891-0295	CARL D.	DISCONNECTED/NOT IN SERVICE
1-800-SKY-PAGER 759-7237		PIN NUMBER NEEDED, ACCT. CODE 279-2221 DID NOT WORK
891-3204 SECOND WHO ANSWERED THE PHONE	GRACE	I WAS TOLD I HAD THE WRONG NUMBER. THE TIME, I TOLD THE PERSON WHO I WAS, HE HUNG UP ON ME.
857-1068	DAVE	MESSAGE NUMBER. I LEFT MY NAME AND NUMBER
247-3183 AN	DAVE	BUSY SIGNAL. LATER, LEFT NAME AND NUMBER ON ANSWERING MACHINE.
266-9574 TONES.	DAVE	MAY BE FAX MACHINE. LINE HAD DIFFERENT
884-3941	BABY L	DISCONNECTED/NOT IN SERVICE
242-3102 RIO SPOKE TO THE MANAGER, GABRIEL ZAVALA. THERE IS ONE ROBERT WORKING THERE AT THIS TIME. I GAVE MR. ZAVALA MY NAME AND NUMBER. I WILL CALL HIM BACK TO GET INFORMATION.	ROB	LITTLE ANITA'S RESTAURANT. 2105 MOUNTAIN GRANDE, ALBQ., NM.
982-9886	NO NAME	MESSAGE NUMBER. THERE WAS NO NAME ON THE MESSAGE. I LEFT MY NAME AND NUBER.
1-800-537-5809	KRIS MAMIE NAME, DONALDSON) TODD	HARTFORD/DENVER CLAIM OFFICE EXT. 443, #709KAC98505 EXT. 454, #988AC02210 (POSSIBLE LAST EXT. 450, #98802529
833-1843	ANGEL	MESSAGE HOWDY. A WOMAN ANSWERED. I ASKED FOR ANGEL. SHE SAID I HAD THE WRONG HER THE NUMBER I NUMBER. I TOLD DIALED. SHE SAID I HAD THE WRONG NUMBER. I DIALED THE NUMBER AGAIN AND GOT THE SAME WOMAN. I TOLD HER WHO I WAS AND WHY I WAS CALLING. I TOLD HER THE NUMBER AGAIN. SHE SAID THAT IT WAS NOT HER PHONE WOULD NOT GIVE ME HER NUMBER. SHE NAME. SHE DID SAY THAT LIVES IN ALBUQUERQUE. I CALLED THE PHONE COMPANY AND TOLD THEM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. THE PHONE LINE WAS CHECKED, AND I WAS TOLD THAT THE NUMBER I HAD DIALED WAS WORKING PROPERLY. I WILL CONTACT ALBQ STATE POLICE ON DECEMBER 29, MONDAY, AND TRY TO GET A NAME AND ADDRESS FOR THIS PHONE NUMBER.
647-4049 JAMES		DISCONNECTED/NOT IN SERVICE WILLIAMS

1945 HRS., DAVID ISAACS RETURNED MY CALL. HE HAS KNOWN MARIE PARKER SINCE 1990. HE LAST SAW PARKER IN 1992 AT THE NEW MEXICO STATE FAIR IN ALBUQUERQUE. HE SAID PARKER WAS GETTING READY TO GO ON THE ROAD WITH THE MURPHY BROTHERS. THE MURPHY BROTHERS ARE CONCESSIONAIRES AT THE STATE FAIR. ISAACS SAID HE HAD DATED PARKER FOR A SHORT TIME AFTER SHE HAD BROKE UP WITH HIS FRIEND, RUDY MONTOYA. ISAACS GAVE ME MONTOYA'S PHONE NUMBER, 265-6560, PAGER 837-4847. I ASKED ISAACS ABOUT PARKER'S TATTOO. ISAACS COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT IT WAS, BUT SAID MONTOYA WOULD PROBABLY KNOW.

I TRIED MONTOYA'S NUMBER. THERE WAS NO ANSWER. I TRIED THE PAGER NUMBER, AND LEFT MY NUMBER.

ON MONDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1997, SGT. RICHARDSON CONTACTED ME AND STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED A TAPE FROM OFFICER PRISCILLA A TORREZ OF THE TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES POLICE DEPARTMENT. THE TAPE HAD TWO MESSAGES FROM MARIE PARKER TO HER MOTHER KATE PARKER. OFFICER TORREZ HAD RECEIVED THE TAPE FROM KATE PARKER ON THIS DATE.

SGT. RICHARDSON AND I LISTENED TO THE TAPE TOGETHER, AND MADE A LIST OF THINGS TO FOLLOW UP ON.

IN THE FIRST MESSAGE, MARIE TELLS HER MOTHER THAT SHE NEEDS TO TALK TO HER ABOUT SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT. MARIE SAYS SHE IS GOING TO TELL HER MOTHER SOMETHING THAT SHE IS PROBABLY NOT GOING TO LIKE. MARIE SOUNDS SOMEWHAT UPSET.

MARIE CALLED A SECOND TIME. SHE WAS CRYING. MARIE SAID SHE WANTED TO TELL HER OTHER GOODBYE AND THAT AFTER TODAY, NO ONE WOULD BE SEEING HER ANYMORE. SHE SAID, "I LOVE YOU AND I'M SORRY FOR HURTING YOU". MARIE SAID, "I'M SORRY FOR WHAT I'M GOING TO DO, BUT I CAN'T BE HURT ANYMORE." MARIE THANKS HER MOTHER FOR BEING THERE FOR HER, AND SAYS GOODBYE. THIS MESSAGE SOUNDS LIKE MARIE MAY HAVE BEEN PLANNING TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

THERE IS A THIRD MESSAGE ON THE TAPE FROM ANDY AT HUMAN SERVICES IN LOS LUNAS. ANDY IS CALLING FOR KATE PARKER, SHE SAID IT WAS URGENT THAT KATE PARKER CALL BACK. ANDY STATED THAT SHE WAS CALLING ON TUESDAY AT 12:15, AND LEFT A PHONE NUMBER OF 865-4634.

SGT. RICHARDSON CONTACTED KATE PARKER AND ASKED HER TO COME INTO THE OFFICE FOR AN INTERVIEW.

AT 1509 HRS., I CALLED HUMAN SERVICES AT 865-4634. I ASKED FOR ANDY. I WAS TOLD THERE WAS NO ANDY THERE, BUT THERE WERE TWO AMY'S. I EXPLAINED WHO I WAS AND THAT I WAS INVESTIGATING A MISSING PERSON. I SAID SOMEONE FROM THIS NUMBER HAD CALLED KATE PARKER. THE AMY THAT WAS THERE SAID SHE DID NOT HAVE A CASE FILE FOR THE PARKER'S. I WAS TOLD THE OTHER AMY WOULD NOT BE BACK TILL TOMORROW.

AT 1530 HRS., KATE PARKER CAME INTO THE STATE POLICE OFFICE. I ASKED KATE PARKER TO EXPLAIN HOW SHE FOUND THE TAPE WITH THE MESSAGES FROM MARIE. KATE SAID THE ANSWERING MACHINE HAD BEEN PACKED UP BECAUSE VICKY WAS STAYING AT HER HOUSE WHILE SHE WAS OUT ON THE ROAD. WHEN KATE RETURNED HOME SHE WAS GETTING THE MACHINE READY TO USE AGAIN. KATE SAID SHE WAS GOING TO RECORD A NEW MESSAGE WHEN SHE NOTICED THAT THE TAPE WAS ON THE "B" SIDE. WHEN KATE LISTENED TO THE "A" SIDE, SHE HEARD THE MESSAGES FROM MARIE.

KATE BELIEVES THAT THE CALLS WERE MADE ON THE 4TH OR 5TH OF JULY, BECAUSE IT SOUNDS LIKE MARIE EXPECTED HER TO BE AT HOME. KATE SAID SHE LEFT TO GO ON THE ROAD ON JULY 6TH. MARIE KNEW THAT HER MOTHER WAS LEAVING TOWN TO GO ON THE ROAD.

DURING A PREVIOUS INTERVIEW, KATE SAID MARIE HAD THREATENED TO COMMIT SUICIDE WHEN SHE WAS YOUNGER. I ASKED IF MARIE SAID HOW OR WHERE SHE MIGHT DO IT. KATE SAID MARIE DID NOT SAY HOW OR WHERE SHE WOULD DO IT. KATE SAID SHE THOUGHT MARIE MIGHT GO TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

I ASKED ABOUT MARIE'S MAIL. KATE SAID SHE HAD NOT PICKED IT UP IN A WHILE. SHE SAID MARIE HAD JC PENNEY'S AND MONTGOMERY WARD'S CREDIT CARDS. I ASKED ABOUT A CHECKING ACCOUNT HERE IN TOWN. KATE SAID SHE THOUGHT THERE HAD BEEN SOMETHING IN THE MAIL FROM FIRST SAVING BANK. KATE HAS TO BE IN LOS LUNAS ON WEDNESDAY REFERENCE CUSTODY OF MARIE'S GIRLS. SHE SAID SHE WOULD GET MARIE'S MAIL WHEN SHE RETURNS.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP1100

INCIDENT NO.

97-5779

PAGE

4

OF

4

I ASKED ABOUT IDENTIFIERS ON MARIE. MARIE HAS A SCAR ON THE INSIDE OF HER WRIST, BUT KATE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHICH WRIST. KATE SAID MARIE HAS A TATTOO ON HER BUTT. KATE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHAT THE TATTOO WAS. SHE SAID TIM BRIGGS WOULD KNOW. KATE SAID BEN ARCHER WOULD HAVE DENTAL RECORDS FOR MARIE. MARIE'S DOCTOR IS DR. GONZALES.

KATE SAID A MAN NAMED JOHN SMITH, WHO MAY OR MAY NOT BE IN PRISON IN CARSON CITY, NEVADA, HAS WRITTEN LETTERS TO MARIE. KATE SAID SMITH WROTE THAT HE WOULD MARRY MARIE AND TAKE CARE OF HER.

KATE SAID THAT SHE HAS BEEN GOING THROUGH THE BOXES THAT MARIE HAD LEFT IN STORAGE. KATE SAID IT APPEARS TO HER THAT MARIE PACKED IN A VERY BIG HURRY. KATE SAID MARIE HAS HELPED HER PACK BEFORE AND THEY ALWAYS DID IT SYSTEMATICALLY AND CAREFULLY. KATE SAID SHE FOUND THE GIRL'S GOOD DRESSES IN WITH KITCHEN STUFF, AS AN EXAMPLE.

KATE GAVE ME SOME PAPERS THAT SHE FOUND IN A BOX. THERE WERE FIVE YELLOW RECEIPTS DATED IN THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER. FOUR OF THESE WERE DATED WITH THE YEAR 1992. THE NAME ON THE RECEIPTS WAS ANGEL MORRISON, AN ALIAS USED BY MARIE. THE ADDRESS WRITTEN ON THEM IS "ONE BALL CENTER". THE RECEIPTS HAVE VARYING DOLLAR AMOUNTS AND DIFFERENT TIMES OF DAY WRITTEN ON THEM. THE RECEIPTS HAVE NO BUSINESS OR PHONE NUMBER PRINTED ON THEM.

THERE IS ONE PAPER WITH "FOUR QUEENS" PRINTED ON IT. KATE SAID MARIE FREQUENTED THIS PLACE. I ASKED IF IT WAS IN LAS VEGAS. SHE SAID IT WAS. THE NAME "GRACE" AND 891-3204 IS WRITTEN ON THE PAPER.

A BUSINESS CARD WITH DAVE WRITTEN ON IT AND SEVERAL PHONE NUMBERS: 857-1068, 247-3183 AND 266-9574.

A BUSINESS CARD FROM BUCK BAY R.V. CAMPGROUND IN BRONSON, TEXAS. WRITTEN ON IT IS, BEEPER # 1-800-SKY-PAGER, ACC.CODE:279-2221

A NEW MEXICO JOB ORPS CARD. THE NAME CARL D. 891-0295 WRITTEN ON IT, AND PAT 268-6511 WRITTEN AND CROSSED OUT.

TWO PIECES OF PAPER. ONE WITH ROB 242-3102. ONE WITH BABY L. 884-3941.

KATE PARKER SAID THAT SHE REMEMBERED CALLING HUMAN SERVICES ON JULY 10TH TO SEE IF SHE COULD GET CUSTODY OF MARIE'S CHILDREN.

KATE PARKER LEFT A PHONE NUMBER WHERE SHE CAN BE REACHED IN LOS LUNAS IF NEEDED.

I WILL ASK FOR ASSISTANCE FROM THE CRIMINAL DIVISION ON THIS. I WILL SEE IF IT CAN BE DETERMINED WHERE MARIE CALLED HER MOTHER FROM. MARIE'S FRIENDS WILL BE REINTERVIEWED. I WILL SEND ANOTHER NATION WIDE TELETYPE REFERENCE MARIE PARKER.

I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	*I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE.*		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE X	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER PENNY S. RYAN			RANK JR. P		I.D. NO 2073	11/24/1997
ASSISTING OFFICER						
APPROVING OFFICER GREGORY T RICHARDSON			SGT		1468	11/25/1997
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO						
PROCESSED BY GRACE HUFFMAN		DATE 02/18/1998		DATA ENTRY PERSON HUFFMAN		02/17/1998
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE NOT APPLICABLE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)					CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST	
					Case No.	Case No.
						Case No.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCL AT NO. 97-5779	PAGE 1	OF 2
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE 07/02/1997					
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED 1 - CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION					
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME PARKER, MARIE,			DATE OF BIRTH 1975		
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Address Type: OTHER Street Address: HOT SPRINGS COVE City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM					
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)			TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.	
SYNOPSIS					
<p>NARRATIVE</p> <p>ON 11-24-97 I WAS CONTACTED BY MRS KATE PARKER AT APPROXIMATELY 1305 HRS. TO ADVISED THAT SHE HAD FOUND A MESAGE ON HER ANSWERING MACHINE FROM MARIE PARKER. I ASKED MRS PARKER IF SHE HAD THE TAPE WITH AT THIS TIME. SHE ADVISED THAT DETECTIVE PRISCILLA TORRES WITH THE T OR C POLICE DEPARTMENT HAD ARRIVED AT HER RESIDENCE AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE TAPE.</p> <p>I IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED THE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO PICK UP THE TAPE. ON 11-24-97 AT 1345 HRS. I PICKED THE TAPE UP FROM DETECTIVE TORRES AND A CHAIN OF CUSTODY WAS SIGNED. THE TAPE WAS THEN TAKEN OVER TO OFFICER P. RYAN AND CHAIN OF CUSTODY WAS SIGNED.</p> <p>THE TAPE WAS REVIEWED AND INFORMATION LEARNED WILL BE INVESTIGATED FURTHER.</p> <p>ON 11-26-97 AT 0750 HRS. MONTE GARTIN FROM T OR C TAXI ARRIVED AT THE OFFICE WITH LOG BOOKS FROM TAXI CALL DATED 07-04-97 THRU 07-05-97 WITH ON CALL RECIEVED FROM BLUE WATERS SALOON LOCATED AT ELEPHANT BUTTE NM THE PERSON WAS PICKED UP AT 0029 HRS. AND TAKEN TO THE DAM SITE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE. THE LOG BOOK DOES NOT INDICATE THE PERSONS NAME WHO WAS TRANSPORTED. COPIES OF THE DOCUMENT WERE MADE AND IS ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT.</p> <p>ON 11-26-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 0820 HRS OFFICER MICHAEL VALVERDE (NMSP) CONTACTED HUMAN SERVICES IN LOS LUNAS N.M. VIA PUBLIC SERVICE. THE PURPOSE OF THE CALL WAS DUE TO A MESSAGE LEFT ON THE ANSWERING MACHINE AT KATE PARKERS HOME FROM AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED "ANDY"</p> <p>CONTACT WAS MADE WITH THE CASE WORKER NOW HANDLING THE CASE, CAMILLE JARAMILLO. SHE ADVISED ME THAT AFTER LISTENING TO THE TAPE THAT SHE STOUGHT THE PERSON ON THE TAPE WAS ANDY CULLEN AND THAT 'THE TAPE IS ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE YEARS OLD.' MS. JARAMILLO CAME TO THE CONCLUSION BECAUSE HER DEPARTMENT NO LONGER USES THE NAME OF HUMAN SERVICES AND ANDY HAS NOT BEEN WITH THE LOS LUNAS OFFICE FOR QUITE SOME TIME. ON 11-26-97 , OFFICER VALVERDE CHECKED WITH FIRST SAVINGS BANK ON ANY TYPE OF ACCOUNTS MS. PARKER MAY HAVE WITH THE INSTITUTION. THE ONLY ACCOUNT SHE HAS IS A CAR LOAN AND NO ACTIVITY HAS BEEN GENERATED ON IT SINCE JULY OF 1997. IN ADDITION A PHOTO WAS TAKEN TO SHARON WHITE AT T OR C TAXI. MS. WHITE DID ADVISE THAT SHE HAD GIVEN MS. PARKER A RIDE IN THE PAST BUT SHE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHEN. CONTACT WAS ALSO MADE WITH JERRY AT THE T OR C BUS STATION. THEY DO NOT HAVE ANY TYPE OF LOG THAT LISTS THE PASSENGERS NAME OR WHERE THEY WERE TRAVELING TO. THIS INFORMATION IS BEING TURNED OVER TO OFFICER PENNY RYAN AS PART OF HER ONGOING INVESTIGATION</p>					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORI NO. NMNSP1100	INCIDENT NO. 97-5779	PAGE 2	OF 2
<input type="checkbox"/> "I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED."		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> "I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE X	
REPORTING OFFICER GREGORY RICHARDSON		RANK SGT	I.D. NO 1468	11/27/1997	
ASSISTING OFFICER MIKE VALVERDE		PTLM	2077	11/27/1997	
APPROVING OFFICER					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO					
PROCESSED BY GRACE HUFFMAN		DATE 02/18/1998		DATA ENTRY PERSON GHUFFMAN	
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE NOT APPLICABLE	
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST		
			Case No. Case No. Case No.		

ATTACHMENT # 2

COPIES OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO MARIE PARKER'S EMPLOYMENT AT FASTSTOP
STORES

hired
5-9-97
425

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

PERSONAL INFORMATION

DATE 25-97 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED]

NAME Parker Marie B
LAST FIRST MIDDLE

PRESENT ADDRESS 1301 Pershing BS Torc NM 87901
STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED] 75 HEIGHT 5'5" WEIGHT 100 COLOR OF HAIR Wavy blonde COLOR OF EYES blue

PHONE NUMBER (505) 8407571 MARRIED ☐ SINGLE ☒ NUMBER OF DEP. CHILDREN 2

IF RELATED TO ANYONE IN OUR EMPLOY
STATE NAME AND DEPARTMENT
(OMIT NAME OF SPOUSE)

REFERRED BY Wilk in

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED

POSITION clock DATE YOU CAN START 2-14-97 SALARY DESIRED min wage

ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW? yes IF SO MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER? yes Super 8

YES APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE

no

DATE

NAME

EDUCATION

	NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL	GRADUATED	MAJOR SUBJECTS	AVERAGE
GRAMMAR SCHOOL		YES		
HIGH SCHOOL	<u>GED</u>			
COLLEGE				
TRADE BUSINESS OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL	<u>Accounting Keeping (ASSO)</u>			

SUBJECTS OF SPECIAL STUDY OR RESEARCH WORK

Kate Elliff-Parker

ACTIVITIES: CIVIC, ATHLETIC, ETC.

(INCLUDE ORGANIZATIONS, THE NAME OR CHARACTER OF THE ORGANIZATION, THE RACE, CREED, SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, COLOR OR COMPLEXION, AND THE DATES OF PARTICIPATION)

(CONTINUED ON OTHER SIDE)

FAST STOP, INC.
PAYROLL ACCOUNT
P.O. DRAWER 591
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901

FIRST S. ANG
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901
0030039176

NUMBER
200605
DATE
07/11/97

PAY SEVENTY-ONE and 01/100----- DOLLARS \$*****71.01

TO THE ORDER OF MARIE B. PARKER
1301 PERSHING #B5
TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901

Kelly H. Carmichael

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND-NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

⑈00200605⑈ ⑆312270395⑆ 0030039176⑈

← DETACH ALONG PERFORATION →

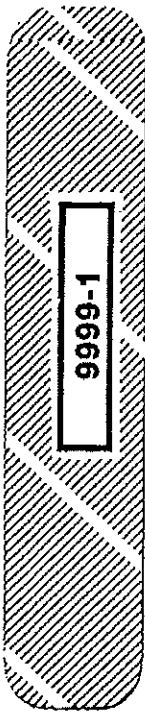
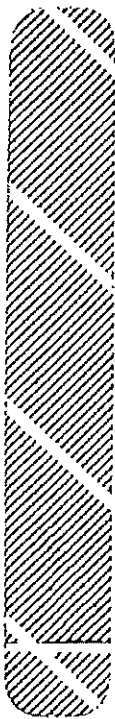
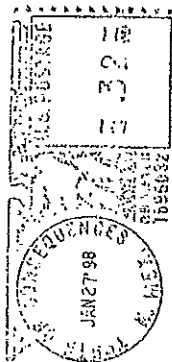
EMPLOYEE NOTICES

← DETACH ALONG PERFORATION → KEEP LOWER PART FOR YOUR RECORDS

EMPLOYEE NAME		COMPANY NAME			CLIENT NO.	EMP. NO.	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	CHECK DATE	CHECK NO.
MARIE B. PARKER		FAST STOP, INC.			1015	42	044-56-1299	07/11/97	200605
	GROSS PAY	TIPS & NON-PAY	TAXES	DEDUCTIONS	NET PAY AFTER TAX	DIR. DEPOSIT	CHK. AMT.	FED. TAXABLE	
THIS CHECK	76.90	0.00	5.89	0.00	71.01	0.00	71.01	76.90	
YEAR-TO-DATE	459.92	0.00	42.56	0.00	417.36	0.00	417.36	459.92	
WAGES		HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT THIS CHECK	AMOUNT YEAR-TO-DATE	DEDUCTIONS AND TAXES		AMOUNT THIS CHECK	AMOUNT YEAR-TO-DATE
REGULAR HOURLY WAGES		16.1900	4.7500	76.90	405.70	Federal Withholding		0.00	6.06
OVERTIME				0.00	54.22	FICA Withholding		4.77	28.51
Total Wages:				76.90	459.92	Medicare Withholding		1.12	6.68
						Total Taxes:		5.89	41.25
Pay Period: 07/02/97 to 07/08/97									

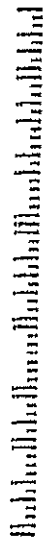
Pay Period: 07/02/97 to 07/08/97

* Exempt from Federal W/H, FICA and Medicare
** Exempt from Federal W/H



IMPORTANT TAX RETURN DOCUMENT ENCLOSED

PARK055 679012007 1097 07 02/06/98
PARKER RETURN TO SENDER
BOX CLOSED
UNABLE TO FORWARD
RETURN TO SENDER



Copy B To Be Filed With Employee's FEDERAL Tax Return			1997	OMB No. 1545-0008
a Control number	1 Wages, tips, other comp.	2 Federal income tax withheld		
1 N 1015-000	459.92	6.06		
b Employer's ID number	3 Social security wages	4 Social security tax withheld		
85-0320070	459.92	28.51		
	5 Medicare wages and tips	6 Medicare tax withheld		
	459.92	6.68		
c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code				
FAST STOP, INC. 423 E. THIRD ST. TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901				
d Employee's social security number				
[REDACTED]				
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code				
MARIE B. PARKER 1301 PERSHING #B5 TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901				
7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9 Advance EIC payment		
10 Dependent care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12 Benefits included in box 1		
13 See Instrs. for box 13	14 Other			
15 Statutory employee	Deceased	Pension plan	Legal rep.	Hahid. emp.
			Subtotal	Deferred compensation
NM 02002399005	459.92	1.31		
16 State Employer's state I.D. #	17 State wages, tips, etc.	18 State income tax		
19 Locality name	20 Local wages, tips, etc.	21 Local income tax		

Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement Dept. of the Treasury -- IRS
This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service.

Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's State, City, or Local Income Tax Return			1997	OMB No. 1545-0008
a Control number	1 Wages, tips, other comp.	2 Federal income tax withheld		
1 N 1015-000	459.92	6.06		
b Employer's ID number	3 Social security wages	4 Social security tax withheld		
85-0320070	459.92	28.51		
	5 Medicare wages and tips	6 Medicare tax withheld		
	459.92	6.68		
c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code				
FAST STOP, INC. 423 E. THIRD ST. TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901				
d Employee's social security number				
[REDACTED]				
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code				
MARIE B. PARKER 1301 PERSHING #B5 TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901				
7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9 Advance EIC payment		
10 Dependent care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12 Benefits included in box 1		
13 See Instrs. for box 13	14 Other			
15 Statutory employee	Deceased	Pension plan	Legal rep.	Hahid. emp.
			Subtotal	Deferred compensation
NM 02002399005	459.92	1.31		
16 State Employer's state I.D. #	17 State wages, tips, etc.	18 State income tax		
19 Locality name	20 Local wages, tips, etc.	21 Local income tax		

Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement Dept. of the Treasury -- IRS

Copy C For EMPLOYEE'S RECORDS (See Notice On Back Of Copy "B")			1997	OMB No. 1545-0008
a Control number	1 Wages, tips, other comp.	2 Federal income tax withheld		
1 N 1015-000	459.92	6.06		
b Employer's ID number	3 Social security wages	4 Social security tax withheld		
85-0320070	459.92	28.51		
	5 Medicare wages and tips	6 Medicare tax withheld		
	459.92	6.68		
c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code				
FAST STOP, INC. 423 E. THIRD ST. TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901				
d Employee's social security number				
[REDACTED]				
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code				
MARIE B. PARKER 1301 PERSHING #B5 TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901				
7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9 Advance EIC payment		
10 Dependent care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12 Benefits included in box 1		
13 See Instrs. for box 13	14 Other			
15 Statutory employee	Deceased	Pension plan	Legal rep.	Hahid. emp.
			Subtotal	Deferred compensation
NM 02002399005	459.92	1.31		
16 State Employer's state I.D. #	17 State wages, tips, etc.	18 State income tax		
19 Locality name	20 Local wages, tips, etc.	21 Local income tax		

Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement Dept. of the Treasury -- IRS
This information is being furnished to the IRS. If you are required to file a tax return, a negligence analysis/sanction may be imposed on you if this income is taxable and you fail to report it.

Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's State, City, or Local Income Tax Return			1997	OMB No. 1545-0008
a Control number	1 Wages, tips, other comp.	2 Federal income tax withheld		
1 N 1015-000	459.92	6.06		
b Employer's ID number	3 Social security wages	4 Social security tax withheld		
85-0320070	459.92	28.51		
	5 Medicare wages and tips	6 Medicare tax withheld		
	459.92	6.68		
c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code				
FAST STOP, INC. 423 E. THIRD ST. TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, NM 87901				
d Employee's social security number				
[REDACTED]				
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code				
MARIE B. PARKER 1301 PERSHING #B5 TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCE, NM 87901				
7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9 Advance EIC payment		
10 Dependent care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12 Benefits included in box 1		
13 See Instrs. for box 13	14 Other			
15 Statutory employee	Deceased	Pension plan	Legal rep.	Hahid. emp.
			Subtotal	Deferred compensation
NM 02002399005	459.92	1.31		
16 State Employer's state I.D. #	17 State wages, tips, etc.	18 State income tax		
19 Locality name	20 Local wages, tips, etc.	21 Local income tax		

Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement Dept. of the Treasury -- IRS
ITEM 5205

ATTACHMENT # 3

COPIES OF DOCUMENTS FROM SIERRA TRADING COMPANY RELATING TO MARIE
PARKER'S RING



9225

PAWNER NAME (Print) PLEDOOR		ORIGINAL LOAN NO.	
PARKER, MORIE		9225	
ADDRESS (Print) (Residence)		DATE MADE	TIME MADE
PO BOX 983 1301 PERSHING T OR C, NM 87901-		06/03/97	14:05
IDENTIFICATION TYPE	STATE	DOB	07/03/97
KL		75	
SHIP NO. IN	SIERRA TRADING CO.	BLUE	5' 05" 12 F
1423 S. BROADWAY	NM 87901-		
T OR C	(505) 894-7554		
1) RING	SOLD SOLITAIRE	1/2 CT. 14.00K 2.30GPR N	15.00
			120.00
			165.00
PAWNER'S SIGNATURE		DATE PAID	
MORIE PARKER			
AMOUNT FINANCED		AMOUNT PAID	
\$ 150.00		\$	
AMOUNT GIVEN TO YOU TODAY		AMOUNT PAID	
\$ 150.00		\$	
<p>SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS</p> <p>THIS IS A PAWN TRANSACTION.</p>			

MORIE PARKER X

PAWNER'S SIGNATURE

NOTICE: See Reverse Side

SIERRA TRADING CO.

PAWN/OPTION/BUY LOCATE SELECT:

: # CUSTOMER TICKET # DATE IN AMOUNT STAT FIRST ITEM TYPE & BRAND
: 1 441 8380 11/18/96 125.00 REP RING GOLD SOLITAIRE
: 2 441 8532 12/16/96 55.00 REP RING GOLD SOLITAIRE
: 3 441 9225 06/03/97 150.00 REP RING GOLD SOLITAIRE
: 12-14-96
: 5-1-97
: 9-3-97

SIERRA TRADING CO.

VIEW A PAWN/OPTION/E

: TICKET #: 9225 POLICE #: 9225 STATUS: REDEEMED

: PAWN/OPTION/BUY (P/O/B): P DURATION: 3 IN: 06/03/97 OUT: 09/03/97
: RATE: C 10.00 AMOUNT: \$150.00 TRANS DATE: 09/03/97
: SERVICE CHARGE DUE: \$0.00 REPURCHASE PRICE DUE: \$0.00
: TOTAL PAID: \$195.00 DATE: 04/08/99
: ENTERED BY EMPLOYEE: KL

: CUSTOMER: 441 SS#: [REDACTED] PHONE: (505) 894-0759 ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDL
: MARIE PARKER
: ADDRESS: PO BOX 903 1301 PERSHING
: CITY: T OR C STATE: NM ZIP: 87901-
: HEIGHT: 5' 05" WEIGHT: 12 BIRTH DATE: [REDACTED] 75
: HAIR: BLONDE EYES: BLUE RACE: W SEX: F
: FEATURES:
: ID TYPE: NM DL ID #: [REDACTED] 3928
: ID TYPE: ID #:
: 3ACTIVE 0
: 3REDEEMED 3
: 3DEFAULTED 0
: 3BUYS 0
: 3REDEMPT RATIO 100%
: 3DEFAULT RATIO 0%
: 3RETURN RATIO 129%
: @DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD

SPECIAL CODE:

(V)IEW THE ITEMS, (P)AYMENT HISTORY, (D)UE DATES, OR (Q)UIT?

TRANSACTION	DATE	AMOUNT	EMP
PAWN/OPTION	06/03/97	150.00	KL
REPURCHASE PAYMENT	09/03/97	150.00	FM
SERVICE PAYMENT	09/03/97	45.00	FM

ATTACHMENT # 4

COPY OF THE TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT OF ROY YANCY'S CONFESSION TO THE MURDER OF
MARIE PARKER

THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY SERGEANT K. C. ROGERS
AND AGENT GARY BROTRAN, WITH ROY YANCY ON APRIL 9, 1999:

ROGERS: Gary, what's your last name?

BROTRAN: Brotan. B-r-o-t-a-n.

ROGERS: Brotan. I'm sorry, I forgot. B-r-o-what?

BROTRAN: T-a-n.

ROGERS: T-a-n. Sergeant K. C. Rogers, New Mexico State Police Criminal Investigations Section. The date is April the ninth, 1999. The time is approximately, uh, 2:20. Uh, present during this interview is, uh, uh, Gary Brotan from the F.B.I., uh, Agent Norman Rhoades from the New Mexico State Police, and Roy Yancy. How do you spell your last name?

YANCY: Y-a-n-c-y.

ROGERS: Y-a-n-c-?

YANCY: Y.

ROGERS: C-y? Okay. Uh, when Norman, uh, gave you a ride over here today, he, uh, I guess, read his, read you your rights. Right?

YANCY: They have been read to me, yes.

ROGERS: Okay, so you, you know what your rights are and all that stuff. Uh, earlier when we came in here and, and approached you about talking to us, uh, told you what we wanted to talk to you about, you said you wanted a lawyer. Is that right?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Have you decided that you would be willing to talk to us without an attorney?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, anybody coerce you or threaten you or anything like that to do that?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Now what I mean by threaten you, we didn't like say we were going to beat you up..

YANCY: Yeah..

ROGERS: ..or any of that..

YANCY: ..I got you..

ROGERS: ..kind of stuff.

BROTAN: Yeah.

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Okay. Uh, what we want to talk to you about is, uh, uh, something that, uh, that you did, uh, to a woman, and I'm not going to get into particulars. I'm gonna let you get into particulars about who it was and where it was and when it was, okay? But, uh, uh, you already understand from what we've told you that we know an awful lot about this. And, uh, we're gonna give you your chance here to tell your side of the story and, uh, tell us how you ended up in that position. Okay? So, why don't you start with, uh, how this, who was it that you, that you had in David's house? Who was it that you all killed?

YANCY: Marie Parker.

ROGERS: Okay, how did that take place? How did you, how did you come up with the idea to, to kill Marie?

YANCY: Uh, it was David Ray Parker's idea.

ROGERS: Well, tell me about it.

YANCY: Uh, uh, from what I understand is that he's had many years of torturing, kidnapping and torturing and killing women.

ROGERS: Okay, how do you understand that? What do you mean?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Uh, he would, he would, he had told me, somewhat as bragging about it. David Parker had bragged about doing that.

ROGERS: About killing women also?

YANCY: Ra, uh, kidnapping, raping and so on.

ROGERS: And, uh, and killing? Okay. Uh, how long does he say he's been doing that?

YANCY: I can't really recall on the number.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: How long have you known him?

YANCY: I've only known him for, I'm really bad with times and dates. I'd say about five years maybe.

ROGERS: About five years?

YANCY: Yeah.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: It's been a while.

BROTAN: How many women did he say he killed?

YANCY: I don't think he ever gave a number.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Well, now, what's your relationship with Marie Parker? Who was she to you?

YANCY: Uh, she was an ex-girlfriend.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And a friend.

ROGERS: And a friend to you?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay. Where was Marie living?

YANCY: At that time I believe she was saying that she was living on the beach.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: With her kids.

ROGERS: How did it come about that you all decided that that was what was gonna happen?

YANCY: That she was going to die? Or..

ROGERS: Uh..

YANCY: ..that she was living on the beach?

ROGERS: No. That she was going to die or that, that you all were going to take her, whether it was to kill her or what, but, who de, who made that decision?

YANCY: I believe either David or Glenda Ray.

ROGERS: Okay. Tell us about how it took place that you guys did this. Tell, how di, what happened? Just tell us in your words what happened and we'll ask you questions on top of that.

BROTAN: Start at the beginning of that day.

YANCY: Okay. Uhm, David and Glenda were conversing, which I didn't really catch any of it, cause I was, uh, steadily drinking (laughs) and, uh..

ROGERS: Where were you?

YANCY: At David's house.

ROGERS: At David's house?

YANCY: Right. And my father was, my father, my real father, was with us, also, but he..

ROGERS: What's his name?

YANCY: ..but he didn't know anything about it. Martin Yancy.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Martin Yancy?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Did he live here?

YANCY: No, Sir, he was, he's a paraplegic and he travels around. He lives pretty much in VA hospitals.

ROGERS: Okay. That's fine.

YANCY: And, uh, later that evening, I guess, Marie and Glenda had made a deal to get some crank or something for Marie. And I wasn't, I thought that's what we were gonna do, but we went up to the top of a mountain, or a hill or whatever, where a tower was, and, uh, that's where Jessie turned on her and had a gun and put handcuffs on her.

ROGERS: Okay, tell us about the, 'bout how you picked her up and where you picked her up, that kind of stuff.

YANCY: I believe, I believe we picked her up at the Blue Water Saloon.

ROGERS: Okay, did you go get her, was she in the parking lot? How did that work?

YANCY: Jess went and got her.

ROGERS: Jessie went and got her?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: And what did she tell her? Do you know?

YANCY: I guess, no, I don't really know what they were talking about.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: From what I understood, there was supposed to be a drug deal and that, uh, the only way that Jessie could get the drugs from this other person was to meet 'em up on the hill.

ROGERS: Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: And, uh, Marie took full trust into it, into that, and went up there with her.

ROGERS: Okay, now tell me ha, what happened at the parking lot. When, were you in the, the, what vehicle were you in?

YANCY: Okay. I believe in the Ram.

ROGERS: In the Ram?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay, and, and what happened in the parking lot there?

YANCY: She just came and got in the truck.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, anybody say anything to her? Anything, uh..

YANCY: I don't recall.

ROGERS: Don't recall?

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: I, I was, I had a healthy buzz going.

ROGERS: You were pretty drunk then?

YANCY: Yes, Sir, I was..

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: ..drinking all day.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: Was Marie's car there?

YANCY: I believe so.

ROGERS: So, uh, uh, you all get in the, the Ram and what happens? Ya'll just take off? Or what happened?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: All right, we go up to the top of the hill, which is out by the highway, and, uh, Jessie got down from the truck and said that "he's not here yet," that "we gotta wait for a little bit," came around the other side, I think.

ROGERS: Where was she sitting..

YANCY: Kind of blurry, you know, I, I don't remember..

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: ..about the details on that.

ROGERS: Well, where was she sittin' and where, tell me where everybody was sitting in the, in the car.

YANCY: I was sitting in the middle and Marie was sitting right next to me.

ROGERS: And where was, was David and where was, uh..

YANCY: David was..

ROGERS: ..Jessie?

YANCY: ...at his house.

ROGERS: Oh, so David wasn't with you at that time?

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. But..

YANCY: He was at the house waiting for Jess.

ROGERS: So it was Jessie driving..

YANCY: Me in the middle..

ROGERS: ..you in the middle..

YANCY: ..and then Marie.

ROGERS: ..and Marie on the passenger side?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I think that's how it was, or me and Marie were vice versa or something like that.

ROGERS: So maybe Marie was in the middle?

YANCY: Or..yeah.

ROGERS: Okay, but Jessie was doing the driving?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Were you just too drunk to drive or..

YANCY: (Laughing) I was pretty drunk, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. So, uh, you go up to the top of the hill and, can you show us this hill? Can you tell us where it is?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay, so you remember enough about it to know where that hill is?

YANCY: Well, I know this place pretty good.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: (Laughs)

ROGERS: And it, you say it's a hill, got a tower on it?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Or is there a lot of towers on the hills out here, or is it one that..

YANCY: I think there's two here in this town have it, towers on them.

ROGERS: Okay, but you'll be able to tell us which one it is?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Cause we're gonna wanna do that. We're gonna wanna know where that is.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: Sure.

ROGERS: Uh, so, uh, you all are sittin up on the hill and what happens?

YANCY: Jessie, uh, pulls a gun on her and, and, uh, puts her in handcuffs and puts her in the back.

ROGERS: Okay, now you said earlier, something about Jessie getting out. Did she get out of the car or..

YANCY: Uh, yeah, she came around and pulled a gun on her and held the gun to her and put handcuffs on her.

BROTAN: What kind of gun?

YANCY: I don't know. (Laughs)

BROTAN: Was it a pistol?

YANCY: Yeah, it was a pistol. Or something..

BROTAN: Or semi-automatic? Do you know the difference?

YANCY: No, it, it was a revolver, I believe.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: You remember what it looked like? Was it silver or, uh, you know, that blue ha, was it a black color or a, a, you don't remember?

YANCY: I, no, cause I was..

ROGERS: Cause you're shaking your head. I was just wondering if you..

YANCY: I'm sorry. I..

ROGERS: That's okay.

YANCY: I, I don't remember what color it was or anything like that.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY

APRIL 9, 1999

BROTAN: Did it have a long barrel or short barrel?

YANCY: Uh, eee, no, four to five inches, I guess, I don't know.

ROGERS: So the whole thing was four or five inches? Was it as big as your hand or was the barrel way out here like this? Do you remember?

YANCY: It was, it was, you could put it in your pocket.

ROGERS: Oh, okay, so it was a fairly small gun then? Then it was, was a revolver?

YANCY: Yes, Sir, I believe it was a revolver.

ROGERS: Okay. So, so she handcuffs her and what happens to, what does she do then?

YANCY: Puts her, puts her in the back and Jessie commanded me to go back there and hold her down.

ROGERS: And she told you to go back there and hold her down?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: Okay. And what did you do?

YANCY: I got back there and held her down and tried to keep her quiet.

ROGERS: What was Marie doing?

YANCY: Uh, she, she just pretty still. She didn't move or anything or, or..

ROGERS: Was she pretty scared you figure or..

YANCY: I would think she was, yeah. I was, too. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Okay. Well I can understand both of you..

YANCY: Absolutely.

ROGERS: ..being afraid, man. So, uh, uh, you went back there and, did you keep your hand over her mouth, or..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I didn't have to.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: She was real, she was real laid back.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: She..

ROGERS: Didn't want her to..

YANCY: ..she was doing everything..

ROGERS: ..didn't wanna do anything wrong or..

YANCY: Right. She was doing everything Glenda told her and I was, too.

ROGERS: What was Glenda doing?

YANCY: And she was driving.

BROTAN: What did Glenda say?

YANCY: Uh, I can't really remember.

BROTAN: When she came over to the door..

YANCY: Something, sit down and shut up and don't move, or something like that. And then she told me..

BROTAN: Did she say what she was gonna do with them? Do with her?

YANCY: No. She didn't say that.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: On the trip.

ROGERS: None of that, you shut up or I'll kill you, stuff?
None of that, just, just..

YANCY: Yeah, I believe she said, shut up, or I'll kill you.

ROGERS: Oh, did she say that?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: Did she tell her that..

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: ..she'd kill her..

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: ..or..

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. And were you afraid that she was going to?

YANCY: Well, I was hoping not. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: (Inaudible).

ROGERS: Well, that gives us an idea of how Marie felt, if you were afraid, then Marie was probably pretty afraid, too.

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: So what happened? Where did ya'll go?

YANCY: We went back to the trailer and David and Jessie moved her into the Toy Box.

ROGERS: Back to, to what trailer?

YANCY: Into, uh, it's called, up to where David..

ROGERS: To David's house?

YANCY: ..where he lived.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: Yes. And..

ROGERS: When was this? What, uh, what time of year, what year was it?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: It was, it had to have been in July, cause my sister's birthday was right around that time.

ROGERS: Of what year?

YANCY: I'm, I'm going to have to say last year, or the year before.

ROGERS: You don't remember at all..

BROTAN: (Inaudible)..

ROGERS: ..whether it was last year or the year before?

YANCY: No, Sir. I'm thinking it was the year before.

ROGERS: Okay. Now, you get to the trailer and what happened?

YANCY: Uh, I, I went back inside the, to the trailer and from what I understand Jessie and her dad took her into the Toy Box.

ROGERS: Uh-huh.

BROTAN: Where did you park? Where did you park..

YANCY: And..

BROTAN: ..where did you park when you came in?

YANCY: In the front. In the front of the, in the front of the trailer?

ROGERS: In the very front?

YANCY: Well, up by the, well, yeah, pretty much in the si, well, right by the side of it, before you get into the carport.

ROGERS: Okay. And, how'd you get her out of the, out of the truck?

YANCY: Uh, I think David pulled her down and she walked. Her and..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: So, David came out. See, these are the kind of questions we're going to ask to try to get a clearer picture here.

YANCY: Okay. Well, I'm trying to get a clear picture.

ROGERS: Sure. But this is going to help us if we ask this. It gives you a lot clearer picture. They, she pulls up near the carport, I guess?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: That's the one right in front of the trailer. Right?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: And, uh, David comes outside?

YANCY: He comes on over, where you stand in front of the trailer is where the front door is.

BROTAN: Yeah.

ROGERS: Right.

BROTAN: Okay, that's the carport that covers it.

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: Right.

BROTAN: Now, did you back in or did you pull in?

YANCY: I think she just pulled in.

ROGERS: Okay. What time was it? Was it daylight, dark?

YANCY: It was late at night.

ROGERS: Late?

YANCY: I believe, yeah.

ROGERS: Like midnight or around there?

YANCY: It, it'd have to have been somewhere in that area, cause the bar was still open.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: So it might have been earlier than midnight.

ROGERS: Okay. So that takes place, you're, uh, you pull up, David comes outside. How does he get her out?

YANCY: I'm not really sure. I got into the house. I went into the house.

ROGERS: You just wanted to get away from her or what?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: So you went inside and David stayed out with her?

YANCY: I was contemplating calling the police actually.

ROGERS: You were?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Well that's good. That's good that you were. Uh, do you remember if he opened up the back or if he got her out through one of the, the..

YANCY: I think they got her out from the back.

ROGERS: From the back. And you say they, so it must have been..

YANCY: Glenda and..

ROGERS: ..Jessie..

YANCY: ..Jessie. Or Glenda and, and her dad.

ROGERS: So you call her Glenda?

YANCY: Well, that's..uh..

ROGERS: That's how you..

YANCY: ..her name.

ROGERS: Right.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I call her Jessie.

ROGERS: You call her Jessie. Okay.

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Well, we'll just call her Jessie since that, I call her Jessie, too, so..

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: Uh, so while you're in the house, what, what did they do?

YANCY: Uh, from what I understand they took her to the Toy Box.

ROGERS: They didn't take her inside the house where you were?

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. What were you doing, this, while you're in there?

YANCY: Uhhh, I got a beer. (Laughs) First thing I got a beer and I sat down at the coffee table and I was staring at the T.V. and I was thinking about what was going on, if I should call. But I was, I was still afraid.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: I was still afraid, because they have a lot of guns and he's a park ranger and he's got guns and everything and I wasn't really sure what to do, plus my father was, was there..

ROGERS: Oh, your father was in the house also?

YANCY: I, I think he, I think he was in the house.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: Did he, he didn't know..

YANCY: (Inaudible)..

BROTAN: ..what was going on or he did..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: No. Huh-uh. He had no idea.

ROGERS: So..

YANCY: There was no way he could have.

ROGERS: What do you mean, there was no way he could have?

YANCY: They kept it pretty much secluded from every,
everybody and everything.

ROGERS: Oh, it was all pretty hush-hush then?

YANCY: Yeah, I mean, after, after they took her in the Toy :
Box, I didn't see her after that.

ROGERS: Okay..

YANCY: Till, till the night I was told to go in there.

ROGERS: Okay, well tell us what, you, they take her to the Toy
Box. Tell me what you know about the Toy Box.

YANCY: Uh, there's a lot of torture devices and what have you
in there. Uh, a chair that you can be tied down and,
and tortured by. A lot of scare, scare tactics like,
uh, cloaks and books and, and hypodermic needles and
things like that.

ROGERS: Just stuff he uses to scare 'em?

YANCY: Right. And, and, uh, video cameras.

ROGERS: Okay. You ever, uh, been in there yourself with
David, uh, while they tortured somebody?

YANCY: I, uh, I was only in there when he was with Candy.

ROGERS: When he was with Candy.

YANCY: And watched them torture...

ROGERS: Candy? Okay.

YANCY: To watch him torture somebody. But that was, that
was, uh, they were both..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: It was okay with Candy?

YANCY: Consenting, yes.

ROGERS: Yeah. Yeah, I, and, and don't, you don't need to worry about stretching for words or anything because we, we understand that Candy was, Candy was a player, too.

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: She liked it. So, okay, you go in the house and this is that first night. Uh, did you end up just, uh, hanging out or what were you doing?

YANCY: Well, I was, I was hanging, I was hanging out with my dad, and, uh, visiting with friends and stuff, because we were just stopping there on our way to go off, me and my father, to go look for like a seascape place or, or what have you.

ROGERS: A what place?

YANCY: A seascape, where he could paint and sell paintings..

ROGERS: Oh, okay.

YANCY: and the, cause he's a real excellent artist.

ROGERS: Good.

YANCY: He can't do anything else, cause he's in a wheelchair.

ROGERS: So you were just gonna go out and travel around and try to find a place where he could sell his art?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. So, uh, while you're there, uh, what's David and, and Glenda, or Jessie doing?

YANCY: Uh, well me and Glenda and my dad and my friends were hanging out on the beach and what have you.

ROGERS: Who are your friends?

YANCY: Whoooo, Pablo Nuanez..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Pablo what?

YANCY: Nuanez.

ROGERS: Nuanez?

YANCY: And, uh, I can't recall the other gentlemen's names, but I know 'em.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: I know who they are. But I don't usually call them by their names.

ROGERS: So, where was David during this time?

YANCY: He would go back and forth to work.

ROGERS: Back and forth to work?

YANCY: Yes, Sir. He was, he was still going to work.

ROGERS: And where was Marie?

YANCY: In the Toy Box, I believe.

ROGERS: Okay, so to your knowledge, she just stayed in the Toy Box?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: How long was she in the Toy Box?

YANCY: I, shit, I don't know.

ROGERS: Okay, well, I mean like days or..

YANCY: Yeah, some, a few days.

ROGERS: A few days?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, did you ever see her in the Toy Box?

YANCY: I, uh, just when, whenever they made me go in there and, and finish her off.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay, now, tell me what happened on that.

YANCY: Well, I had mixed feelings on that, because I didn't like to s, didn't like to, to, well, I thought about it the whole time. I didn't like to know that she was in there getting tortured or what have you. And, uh, I was told to go in there and, and, cause he was done playing with her, I guess, was what they were telling me.

ROGERS: When you say they, who's they again?

YANCY: Uh, Jessie and, and David.

ROGERS: They were saying that, that David was done?

YANCY: Yeah, he was done playing with her and that it was time for her to go or what have you. And I wasn't quite sure what they were meaning by that.

BROTAN: Did you ask 'em?

YANCY: No. No. No, I didn't. I, uh, we went in, we went in there and she was laying down on a, on a cot, tied to a cot. And she had cotton over her eyes and it looked like she was sleeping. And, uh, oh, boy, it's hard to recall this.

ROGERS: It's okay. Just take your time and think about it.

YANCY: I know they ended up giving me a rope and telling me to, to strangle her. And I remember doing that and she wasn't dying fast enough. I mean I, it was, uh, real painful. I, or, had, I had mixed feelings on it because I wanted her to live, but I didn't want her to stay going through that torture. Oh, and I was, when I was pulling the rope I remember putting my knee or my hand or something on her chest to try to, to help it along so she wouldn't, you know, suffer..

ROGERS: Sure.

YANCY: ..too much more.

BROTAN: Understand that.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: And, uh, and then after that they put her in the truck and, and I was in the back. And, uh, I didn't see where we were going. And, uh, it, we were driving it seemed for a long time. And when we got done we got out of the truck and there was this huge culvert and they took her out and they threw her in the culvert and they kicked, they were pushing dirt on top of her.

ROGERS: Okay, this huge culvert, do you know where it is?

YANCY: I, I don't know, really, where to turn off or what have you, cause like I say I was laying down in the back.

ROGERS: Right, but, I mean, you've known this country a long time. This is part of, you know, your part of the world.

YANCY: Not that part the area. Not that part of the area.

ROGERS: Okay, your..

YANCY: They went north on the highway.

ROGERS: They went north? And you pointed out north, right? So..

YANCY: I, I know they, cause I, I was looking to see which way they were turning.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And they turned right.

ROGERS: Now after they dumped her off, what did you do?

YANCY: I, uh, I stayed quiet, thinking about it. Thinking. I thought for about three days, even on the road with my dad.

ROGERS: Well, where were you? Wh, I mean, were you standing out when they kicked her out, or what, uh..

YANCY: Yeah. I was outside.

ROGERS: You were, so you were outside and you saw 'em. Was she wrapped in something?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I think it, yeah, well, I knew she was wrapped at first, because I was, uh, I was in the back holding her.

BROTAN: Well, with what was she wrapped?

YANCY: Uh, uh, some sort of bedsheet type thing. It's a quilt, uh, and it had..

BROTAN: What color was it?

YANCY: I think it, it was a dark color.

BROTAN: Was it patterns or solid colors.

YANCY: Solid. I think it was sta, I, I'm gonna say dark green or black.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Maybe like army blanket green, something like that?

YANCY: Yeah. Okay.

ROGERS: Is that, that the kind of thing you're talking about?

YANCY: Think so.

ROGERS: Okay, I don't wanna put words in you mouth.

YANCY: Either that, either that or black.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: It was a dark color.

ROGERS: Like I say, I don't want to put words in your mouth, but I, I'm just trying to, to say stuff that'll help you to, uh, to better understand and, and get the, the words out. Cause I know it's gotta be tough on you.

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: But, uh..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Well, after all that happened, I was, I was told not to tell anybody anything or, uh, I was going to, uh, join her. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Okay. You mean join her that, well..

YANCY: (Inaudible)..

ROGERS: ..explain what you mean.

YANCY: Well, I was going to be killed and thrown in a ditch, as well.

ROGERS: And who told you that?

YANCY: Ah, David.

ROGERS: David did?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: And did you believe him?

YANCY: Well, after I, after that I wouldn't have any other choice, would I?

ROGERS: Well, and that makes a lot of sense that you would feel that way. I mean, uh, he just made you kill your old girlfriend. I would think that, that you're gonna feel pretty threatened by him, too.

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Now, I've been in the Toy Box. Okay? Uh, you've been in the Toy Box. This cot that you're talking about, where is it when you walk in the door?

YANCY: It was right in front of the cabinet.

ROGERS: Right in front of the cabinet?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: It was a fold cot, it was a folding cot.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Oh, it was? It wasn't one that he has built in, it was a fold up cot.

YANCY: I believe so, yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: You know what color it was?

YANCY: Green.

BROTAN: Green?

ROGERS: Like a, again, like an old military cot?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: How did, uh, how was she, was she chained, was she tied?

YANCY: She was just tied.

ROGERS: She was tied? How was she tied up?

YANCY: Just her hands. Her hands were tied together and tied to the cot.

ROGERS: And tied to the cot?

YANCY: Right. I don't think her legs were tied down at all.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: With what?

YANCY: I don't remember if her legs were or not.

ROGERS: Okay. Was she, uh, when you were, you were choking her was she saying anything or, uh..

YANCY: I don't know.

ROGERS: Well, I mean, uh, seriously, if, I know it's gotta be hard on you to remember this stuff, man. But it, it really is important if she was, was speaking or, uh, you know, saying, David, don't do it, or that kind of stuff. That's the kind of stuff we need to know,

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: because it lets us know a little bit more about what David might have done to her. So, if you want to take a couple of seconds and think about it, that might be the best thing.

YANCY: I don't think she said anything. I don't think she even saw me coming.

ROGERS: Okay, whatta you mean?

YANCY: Saw us in there. I don't even think she knew we were in there.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: Cause I had, when I put the rope around her neck sh, it was too late. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Whatta you mean?

YANCY: She couldn't say anything. I had the rope really tight.

ROGERS: Okay, but you said she wasn't dying fast enough. Was she struggling or..

YANCY: Yeah, she was struggling.

ROGERS: She was? Okay.

YANCY: I can't really recall, uh, every step on that, though.

ROGERS: Sure. Sure. That's, I, I don't blame you. I'd be, I would have forgotten some of that stuff, too.

BROTAN: How, how'd you wrap the rope around? I mean, did you have it around your hands or..

YANCY: I don't know.

ROGERS: Well, now, you said you had your, you, you, felt bad about her being there like that, so you put your knee in her chest and, and made a motion like you pulled up, so, uh, do you remember how that happened? That you would feel that she wasn't going fast enough and, and you wanted..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: It seemed like..

ROGERS: ..to kinda put her out of her..

YANCY: ..forever.

ROGERS: Pardon me?

YANCY: It seemed like it was doing forever.

ROGERS: Well, I, I can see that. What was David doing while you were doing that?

YANCY: I don't know.

ROGERS: He wasn't telling you what to do or directing you or..

YANCY: I don't know. I was trying to just get, get it over with.

ROGERS: Okay, now think about this, though, cause, uh, when you walked out, how did you know what you were supposed to do? Tell me that. Maybe I can get the information that way.

YANCY: I was told, I was told to do that or, I mean, aw, hell, I don't remember. Uh, I think they were telling me on the way out to the Toy Box.

ROGERS: Okay, and you say they, again, that being?

YANCY: David and Jessie.

ROGERS: Okay. Now..

YANCY: It, it was either on the way in there or, or inside of it, I think it was inside the Toy Box when they told me what I was gonna have to do.

ROGERS: And do you remember what they said, or..

YANCY: Oh, uh, not word for word.

ROGERS: Okay, give me a general of what he said, or what they said.

YANCY: That it was time for her to go.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: That he was done with her.

BROTAN: And who gave you the rope?

YANCY: I, I believe Jessie did, Sir.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Oh, did you know, did she have it in her hand, or did she pick it up off the floor?

YANCY: I can't. It might have been inside the, the Toy Box.

BROTAN: She didn't have it in her hands before she walked in the Toy Box?

YANCY: I don't know. I can't recall.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Okay. Well..

YANCY: I have no idea what, what they were doing inside there before that happened, cause I didn't go in there.

ROGERS: You mean as far as him torturing her and that kind of stuff?

YANCY: Correct.

ROGERS: You didn't participate at all in the torture?

YANCY: No way.

ROGERS: Okay. Cause a, a story we get is that, that you were beatin' on her. That you were, were taking a lot of pleasure in beatin' on her.

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Well, that sounds, I can believe that, man. I, this being your, your old girlfriend, I can see that you wouldn't be in there just beatin' the crap out of her.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: No.

ROGERS: Did you have sex with her or, uh, anything like that?

YANCY: Uh, before they kidnapped her, yes.

ROGERS: Oh, you mean as, when you were boyfriend and girlfriend you did?

YANCY: Well, yeah, I mean, like two or three days before they kidnapped her.

ROGERS: Oh, okay. So you..

YANCY: See, she was trying to get me on her good side cause she didn't like living on the beach and I didn't like it either. But there was nothing I could really do, cause I was with my father.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: There's nothing I could do for her.

ROGERS: So you, she was wantin' you to help her and you were kinda wantin' to help her?

YANCY: She never really came out and said that she wanted me to help her. But I could tell by the way she was flirting with me and talking, you know,

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: Real sweetly and what have you.

ROGERS: And having sex with you and..

YANCY: I only had sex with her one time.

ROGERS: Okay. Well, now, once you got to the house, let's go back over this some, uh, you picked her up where?

YANCY: At the Blue Water Saloon.

ROGERS: Okay. And, uh, how did she manage to find you guys? How did that happen?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I believe there was a prior arrangement that were set up behi, be, between her and Jessie.

ROGERS: And why, what makes you believe that? You say you believe it. What do you mean?

YANCY: Well, cause Jessie said that she was gonna pick up Marie over there and they were going to go get some crank for her and what have you.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: I don't, I don't personally do crank because I have an adverse reaction to it.

ROGERS: Oh, really.

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay, cause see that's another lie that we heard, that you did a lot of crank.

YANCY: Uh, I've, I've tried it two or three times and it just, it puts me to sleep. It's kind of like, well, what I tell them, what it, well, cause I was a Ritalin baby, too. I don't know, exactly know how it..

ROGERS: Oh, okay.

YANCY: ..connects together, but, but, uh, like I've had several people try to do it and I tell 'em just to, you know, sell it somewhere else to make some money, cause it's not gonna have no effect on me.

ROGERS: Okay. Well, you get her out to the car, or..

YANCY: She got into the, to the, uh, Ram.

ROGERS: She got into the Ram.

YANCY: And we went to the hill.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And..

ROGERS: And this is the hill, describe the hill for me again.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

BROTAN: Where's that at?

YANCY: It's, it's, uh, near the exit to Albuquerque, out of T. or C. It's, uh, it's by a graveyard.

ROGERS: By a graveyard?

YANCY: Yes.

ROGERS: And this is what, north of town?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: Okay. You remember what the highway is? Is it, uh, I-25 and..

YANCY: I think it's I-25.

ROGERS: Okay. And, uh, you go up there and what happens when you get there?

YANCY: Uh, Jessie says it's, "He's not here now." Gets, gets down and walks around to the side of the, to the other side and pulls a gun on her, handcuffs her, tells her to get in the back, not to move or scream or she's gonna kill her. And then she commanded me to get in the back, to hold her down. And I wasn't re, I didn't really have to hold her down, cause she was, I mean, we were both scared.

BROTAN: She handcuffed in the front or in the back?

YANCY: I think in the front. I'm not real cl, sure. I don't remember too much of that.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Well, from there what happens? Where do you go?

YANCY: We go back to the trailer.

ROGERS: Okay. And what happens once you get to the trailer?

YANCY: I got down and got, I went back inside.

ROGERS: Okay. And you did what when you got inside?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I, uh, well I, I, I think my dad was in there, but I was pretty much staring at the T.V. I'm looking at, and, and glancing back and forth to the phone, thinking about calling the police.

ROGERS: Okay, were you scared?

YANCY: Well, yes, Sir.

ROGERS: And what were you scared of?

YANCY: I was afraid of what they were gonna do.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: To me.

ROGERS: To you?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Were you afraid of what they were going to do to her?

YANCY: I had an idea of what they were going to do.

ROGERS: And, but were you..

YANCY: That's why I was thinking about the, calling the police, but I didn't wanna..

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: ..join her. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Well, that, that makes sense.

BROTAN: Was there anybody else in the house besides you, you and your father?

YANCY: I think it was just me and my father. And I'm not, and I'm, and I'm still unclear if he was there or not, cause I was thinking a lot. I was, had a lot on my mind.

BROTAN: Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Now, wh, while you're, you're in there, what did they do? They being David and Jessie. What did they do?

YANCY: Uh, I, the, they took Marie into the, to the, the small trailer, the Toy Box.

ROGERS: Okay. And you described the Toy Box to us earlier.

YANCY: Yeah.

ROGERS: Uh, did a pretty good job of describing it. So thinking in your head, how many days went by? How many times did you wake up in the morning and, and wonder what was going on with her?

YANCY: Two or three days.

ROGERS: Two or three days? So he had her in the Toy Box two or three days? You need to say yes or no because you're shaking your head.

YANCY: Yes.

ROGERS: That's okay, but..

YANCY: I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm gonna say about two or three days. That's how it felt.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: Where were you staying at this time?

YANCY: There.

BROTAN: Right at David's house?

YANCY: Either, either there or on the beach.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Well..

YANCY: Yeah.

BROTAN: And where at on the beach?

YANCY: Uh, right down the street from where he lived.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

BROTAN: Okay. Is there a name for that beach or..

YANCY: Uh, uh, there is but I, it's changed. It used to be Jet Boat Cove or, uh, Detours.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: Now, two or three days goes by and, uh, it's time for you to, to take care of her for David. Tell us a, a, again real fast how that went. Just how, how did it take place? You were in the house, you were outside, what, when they came to get you?

YANCY: I was in the house.

ROGERS: Okay. And how did it take place? What did, what was said?

YANCY: They said that, uh, David was finished with her, or done with her, and that it was time for her to go.

ROGERS: Okay. And, uh..

BROTAN: Did you question as to what they meant by that?

YANCY: No, Sir.

ROGERS: Did you know what they meant?

BROTAN: Did you know?

YANCY: Well, I was hoping that they were going to let her go.
(Laughs)

ROGERS: But in..

YANCY: But I, but I thi, but I kinda knew better.

ROGERS: Okay. You mean you kinda knew better. What, uh, explain that for me.

YANCY: That they were probably gonna end up killing her.

ROGERS: That they were gonna end up killing her?

BROTAN: Did David tell you what he was doing in, to her? For the two or three days that he had her?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: No, he didn't get into details on what he was doing.

BROTAN: But he said something.

YANCY: Well, I, I knew that she was getting tortured.

BROTAN: Okay.

ROGERS: How'd you know that?

YANCY: Because of the stories that he had told me before.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And, uh, and what Jessie had told me.

ROGERS: What did, what did Jessie tell you?

YANCY: That he's had this fetish for awhile.

ROGERS: This fetish of torturing women?

YANCY: Torturing women. Yes, Sir.

ROGERS: Okay. Now, to jump ahead a little bit, after you kill her and, and try and, and I understand that you're trying to save her from having to go through any more of the stuff that, that David was doing and I'm sure it's pretty horrible stuff.

YANCY: And I was doing what they were telling me, also.

ROGERS: Sure. Now, uh, you say that, that you all went out someplace to dump her body.

YANCY: Correct.

ROGERS: Uh, you don't know exactly where that is?

YANCY: Not exactly, no.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, would you know enough to maybe be able to find it if we went out there and looked around?

YANCY: If we went out there and looked around I could probably, but it was, like I say, at night.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: How, how late at night was it?

YANCY: Uh, I'm not sure.

ROGERS: Do you remember any houses around or..

YANCY: Naw, there was nothing around.

ROGERS: There was..

BROTAN: Remem, remember hearing any traffic?

YANCY: I remember there was some telephone poles.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: But that's about all I can honestly remember.

ROGERS: Like big old telephone poles, like big power poles, or small ones?

YANCY: No, just the small ones.

ROGERS: Just the small ones?

YANCY: Believe so.

ROGERS: Okay. I'm gonna go ahead and stop the tape and, and turn it around, cause, uh, it's startin' to run out, but I appreciate you doing this and we'll, we'll get right back to it. Hold on a second.

(End of Side A of tape.)

(Beginning of Side B of tape.)

ROGERS: Ok, we're back on tape again. It's about, uh, uh, ten minutes 'till three on April the 9th, 1999. Uh, I stopped the tape cause it was, it was gettin' ready to run out. But, uh, what I was gonna ask you is, in it, in describing where you went, uh, it was dark and you couldn't really see where you were. But you remember telephone poles? Right?

YANCY: Ye, yeah, or power lines or what have you.

ROGERS: Was it a real deep ravine?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Yes, it was.

ROGERS: Like deep enough that if you'd have jumped off, it'd, it'd have hurt you?

YANCY: It would hurt, yes Sir.

ROGERS: Ok, now, uh, uh, could you hear cars or see cars?

YANCY: I can't, I don't remember if I did or not.

ROGERS: Don't remember?

YANCY: I was more or less focused on what was going on.

ROGERS: Ok. And you say they had her wrapped in something, uh, a blanket? Something, some kind of, of bed linen. Something like that. Uh, when they dumped her, did they keep the, the thing they had her wrapped in?

YANCY: I, yeah, I think so. I don't think they threw it in the hole with her.

BROTAN: Oh, they just threw the body?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: Ok. Was, was it a hole or was it a, a ravine?

YANCY: It was where water had eroded through.

ROGERS: Oh, it was?

YANCY: A, a ra, I guess that would be a ravine.

ROGERS: A, a pretty good sized arroyo or ravine, huh?

YANCY: Yeah. Yeah.

ROGERS: Uh..

BROTAN: Was she dressed or was she naked or?

YANCY: I believe she was naked.

BROTAN: She didn't have anything on her?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I don't think so.

ROGERS: Did she used to wear jewelry or anything?

YANCY: I don't, I think she wore rings.

ROGERS: Rings? When you were datin' her, did she wear rings?

YANCY: I think so. I think I might have even bought her one or two.

ROGERS: Really? Do you remember any of 'em at all?

YANCY: No, it's been awhile. I've, I've gone through so many girlfriends since then. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Oh, that, that happens, man. Uh, uh, in doing this, uh, do you remember if she had any rings on her fingers, still, or?

YANCY: No sir, I don't remember.

ROGERS: Don't remember it? Would, would you have noticed, do you think, if she didn't have 'em on?

YANCY: Probably not.

ROGERS: Okay.

BROTAN: What about necklaces or earrings?

YANCY: I didn't, uh, I don't think they had, I don't think they kept anything on her.

ROGERS: Okay. You don't think they'd let her have anything that they..?

YANCY: No.

ROGERS: If she would, would they have taken it away from her? If she had had earrings and stuff on?

YANCY: Probably.

ROGERS: Probably? Okay. Uh, well, how was her hair? How did she have her hair?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Short.

ROGERS: It was short, like, like a boy's cut? Like a guy wears?

YANCY: I think so, yeah.

ROGERS: Describe her to us.

ROGERS: Yeah.

BROTAN: How tall would you say she was?

YANCY: Five seven. In that area. I know she was a little bit shorter than I was, five nine.

BROTAN: How much?

YANCY: Uh, and a hundred and twenty, hundred and thirty pounds. In that area.

ROGERS: Was she well built?

YANCY: Yes. She wasn't fat at all, really.

ROGERS: Wasn't fat?

YANCY: No.

ROGERS: Did she have big boobs or little boobs or?

YANCY: Medium size.

ROGERS: Medium size? So she was pretty well built and, uh, was she an attractive woman?

YANCY: Yes she was.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, and..

BROTAN: She have scars or marks or?

YANCY: I don't remember.

BROTAN: Moles or anything?

YANCY: I don't re, I don't..

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: How about tattoos?

YANCY: I don't know if she had any tattoos. I think she did.

ROGERS: Do you remember where they might be?

YANCY: Not really. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Okay. Uhm, and that stuff we can talk about later, cause that, I know it's hard to remember all that kinda detail. But if we ask you, then maybe it gets little things in your mind goin' where you could kinda picture what was goin' on. You know? So, uh, after they did that, what happened? What did you all do? After they threw her in the, the ditch, what did you all do?

YANCY: It was pretty much a silent trimp all the way, a silent trip all the back to the, to the trailer.

ROGERS: Okay, where were you sittin'?

YANCY: I was back in the back, again, laying down.

ROGERS: In the, laying down in the back?

YANCY: Thinking. Yes.

BROTAN: Back, back up just a little to when you're there. Who pulls her out? She's, she's located in the back of the, the Ram?

YANCY: I, I, I don't remember who was doing that. I might have helped or, or it's her, or Jessie or her dad.

BROTAN: Okay. And then they, they pull her body out. She's in, in the blanket. And then..?

YANCY: They rolled her off into the ditch.

BROTAN: Okay. Was there anything said then?

YANCY: I don't remember.

BROTAN: Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: And they, as, as far as rolling her off, she was laying on the ground? And they just like rolled her off, or did they toss her off?

YANCY: I think, I think that she rolled. I don't remember.

ROGERS: What was her body like? Was she stiff or was she limp or?

YANCY: Uh, well, when I was laying back, holding her, she had, had a bowel movement, she, uh, shit. And I think that she was still, still loose.

ROGERS: Okay. And, uh, but when she went to the bathroom on herself there, what, what were you doin' while you were drivin' around, or while they were drivin' around with you and her in the back?

YANCY: I was holding her.

ROGERS: Did you feel bad about what had happened?

YANCY: Oh yes.

ROGERS: Okay. That's important stuff, man, whether you felt bad about it or not. So, when you get back in, what'd they do with the, the thing they had her covered with?

YANCY: I think they threw it back in the, in the, into the Ram, Dodge.

ROGERS: They threw it back into the Dodge? What color was the Dodge?

YANCY: White.

ROGERS: White? Okay. So they threw it back in the Dodge and then, what did, did you get in the, the Dodge then?

YANCY: In the back.

ROGERS: In the back. And you were layin' down. Is that right?

YANCY: Yes, Sir.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: What do you remember about driving back? Was the road real rough?

YANCY: It was, it was, uh, I can't really recall how long a distance the dirt road was, but it was on a dirt road. I was, like I say, I was in deep thought.

ROGERS: Okay. But it, if, well, if we can think about it, then..

YANCY: I'd say, I'd say maybe a five-minute ride off the highway.

ROGERS: Off of the highway?

YANCY: Yeah.

ROGERS: You don't have any idea if it was north or south or?

YANCY: I know we took a left when we were going out there and then we took a right to come back.

ROGERS: You took a left to go out there? Off of what road?

YANCY: Off the old highway, uh, I think it's 177.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: I'd, well I'd, I'd read in the paper that it was 177.

ROGERS: You read in the paper that it is 177? What do you mean?

YANCY: Well yeah, cause I don't know the highways that well.

ROGERS: Oh.

YANCY: And, uh, there was a collision out there by the Diamond Shamrock, about where he lives.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And they were saying that that was 177.

ROGERS: Oh, so..

YANCY: So I'm gonna guess that's 177, or 187.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: On the dirt road.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: But, if we could find that dirt road, we would be able to find that big ass hole.

ROGERS: Do you think you'd remember it?

YANCY: If I saw it, I probably would.

ROGERS: Okay, would you have a problem with us, in a, a little while, going for a drive and trying to find that?

YANCY: I don't have a problem with it. I'll have to call my work and tell 'em that I'm not gonna be coming in tonight. (Laughs)

ROGERS: Well, well, would you, would you mind that? Cause we really do need to, to try and locate this.

YANCY: No, I don't mind. I don't mind.

ROGERS: You know, there's something that you gotta think about it, man. And that's that Marie's mom has been waitin' and waitin' and waitin' to find out what's happened here. And by doin' what you're doin' here, we're gonna be able to, to help her. Cause as much as you've suffered with all of this stuff that's gone on, she's suffered too. And we've gotta try and, and, and help her with that. Cause, you know, you, you kept Marie from having to, to suffer with David torturing her anymore. Uh, now we can stop the, the torture that her mother feels by not knowing what happened to her daughter. You know? Uh, Norman, we've been kinda controlling all of this. Do you have any questions you need to ask him? Anything that, uh, that you need to get clarified for yourself?

RHOADES: I just had one. That blanket, she was wrapped up in the blanket and when they then pulled her out and carried her to the edge of this ravine and held on the blanket and just rolled her out of the blanket?

YANCY: I, I think that's how they did it, yes.

RHOADES: And what'd they do with that blanket?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay. Did you ever get out on the Interstate?

YANCY: I don't think they did.

ROGERS: You don't think so?

YANCY: No.

ROGERS: Okay. So you stayed on that road, how long from David's house? Was it a long trip?

YANCY: Whew, I don't, I had, uh, it, it was a long trip for me.

ROGERS: Okay, seemed like a long time, anyway, huh? Uh, then you turned left off of whatever road you were on, you turned left. Did you, when you turned..

YANCY: I, I'm thinkin' that we stayed on that same highway.

ROGERS: All the way?

YANCY: Yeah.

ROGERS: Okay. But you said, you said when you, so when you turned left, are you talking about coming out of David's house, you turned left?

YANCY: No, going on the highway, we turned left onto a dirt road.

ROGERS: Onto a dirt road?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: Did it immediately turn to dirt?

YANCY: Right.

ROGERS: When you, when you turned off, you remember hittin' dirt, right off the bat?

YANCY: Yes. Yes.

ROGERS: Okay. So, uh, there was about five minutes on, on the dirt.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: I think they put it back, I, I think they put it back into the Blaz, into the Ram.

RHOADES: Okay. Were you laying on it, on your way back? Do you remember?

YANCY: I don't remember.

RHOADES: Okay. Did you..

YANCY: I was laying on my back, just thinking. So..

RHOADES: Okay. Did they have weapons that night that you were with them?

YANCY: I don't know.

RHOADES: Okay. But you were afraid for you life, too, though?

YANCY: Oh, yeah.

RHOADES: The next day, or the, the couple of days later, you were still at David's house, did you see that blanket ever again?

YANCY: No Sir.

ROGERS: How long did you stay at David's house after that?

YANCY: I think, I think only a day or two.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: At the most.

ROGERS: Now, just, just for our, to try to help us pinpoint a day when this happened, do you remember anything that was going on? You said it was your sister's birthday, back then, so you knew what month it was. What month was your, was it?

YANCY: In July.

ROGERS: In July. Was it at the first of July, middle of July, after the fourth?

YANCY: After the, after the fourth.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: After the fourth. When's your sister's birthday?

YANCY: June, July fourth.

ROGERS: July fourth is her birthday. Okay. So was it like a week after that, or?

YANCY: It was, it was, we weren't, we weren't in T. or C., I mean, in Elephant Butte for too long.

ROGERS: Okay. Well, uh, I don't know what you mean by that.

YANCY: About a, about a week. I'd have to ask my dad how long we were there to come up with specific days that we were there.

ROGERS: Okay. Uh, were you working back then? Did you have a job?

YANCY: No. I was, I was traveling with my dad.

ROGERS: Ok, so you didn't have any time, or, we, we're just trying to figure out a way to, to figure out what day this actually took place.

YANCY: I'm thinking that when that happened, I was working at a Stuckey's in Albuquerque, when he showed up.

ROGERS: What do you mean, when he showed up? When your dad showed up?

YANCY: When my dad, when my dad showed up.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And said that he wanted to take me, get, get back to know me and everything.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And I said, ok, well, hell, I'm not going anywhere here in Albuquerque. So I jumped in the van with him. I told him we had to stop through here to say goodbye to friends and, and maybe pick up some other personal belongings that I had.

ROGERS: Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Plus, it was my sister's birthday.

ROGERS: Okay, so did you arrive by your sister's birthday?
Did you, were you there by the fourth of July?

YANCY: Yeah, I was out on the beach with, uh, with my sister
and my mom and my dad. Well my dad stayed over there
and I went to visit my, my sister and my mom and my
step-dad.

ROGERS: Ok. So how many days after your sister's birthday do
you think it was when, when, uh, Jessie grabbed her?

YANCY: Well it was real close, it was real close. It had to
have been either a Friday or a Saturday.

ROGERS: A Friday or a Saturday?

YANCY: Yeah.

ROGERS: So whatever day the fourth of July was..

YANCY: Cause the, cause the, because the, the reason why I
say that is because the Blue Waters had a lot of
people in it, telling..

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: By telling, from the parking lot, there was a lot of
cars there, so it was either Friday or Saturday.

RHOADES: Did anyone else have knowledge of this incident?

YANCY: No, not that I know of.

BROTAN: Did you ever tell anyone?

YANCY: No. No, it, that, just like I say, they threatened
that I would join Marie if I said anything to anybody.
That's why I've been so hesitant to say anything,
because Jessie's still out there running around.
(Laughs)

ROGERS: Right. Well, but then, understand, we're not gonna
rush out and tell Jessie that you said anything.

YANCY: I know that. Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: So, uh, in all sincerity, do you feel better telling it and getting it off your chest?

YANCY: Oh, yeah. I've been wanting to tell somebody for a long time. In fact, I've come real close to telling my wife on occasions.

ROGERS: Okay. Now, we're probably going to go ahead and stop this now and we'll, uh, have a smoke and, and, uh, uh, take a w, a drink of water and that kind of stuff, but, uh, if you need to call your boss and let him know, then, that you're..

YANCY: Yeah, I'd better do that.

ROGERS: Yeah, cause it's, it's something if, if we can, we really want to get that done today.

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: Okay? And, uh, we're gonna have to make a few phone calls and..

YANCY: Maybe it'd be better if you called my work and told them.

RHOADES: Okay.

ROGERS: Can you do that, Norman?

RHOADES: I'll do it.

ROGERS: Okay, and, uh..

YANCY: I don't know that number. I've only worked there a day and a half, so..

ROGERS: Where is it?

YANCY: The Black Range Motel.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: And Restaurant.

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: Okay. But, uh, he'll take care of that and, uh, uh, we'll go ahead and terminate the interview, which, uh, means we're going to quit and then you can..

YANCY: We'll go look for her.

ROGERS: You can go have a smoke and we'll go look for it, cause we really would like to find her. We really would like to find where she is. And, uh, I think you can probably help us with that a lot.

YANCY: Okay.

ROGERS: And we appreciate it, uh, uh, again, need to reiterate that you did this on your own free will, right? Uh, didn't, uh, nobody coerced you or anything like that, right?

YANCY: Correct.

ROGERS: Okay. And, uh..

BROTAN: Since, since we've talked, is there anything else that's popped up in your mind that you can remember?

YANCY: Well, all's I can say at this point is that after that incident I, I pretty much stayed away from that area. I mean, I would keep in touch with them, to let them know that I've been cool and, and everything, but, uh, and when, uh, David and Cindy got together I thought, oh, thank God, man. They're gonna, you know, he's gonna have a woman there that likes it and that, you know, they'll be happy together and he'll stop doing that.

ROGERS: Did you? You actually thought he would quit? That..

YANCY: I did actually think that he was, I had never, I hadn't heard of any other ones, after Marie.

ROGERS: Okay.

YANCY: So, I heard that he would have told me anyway.

ROGERS: Okay. Do you know of any of 'em before Marie that he told you about?

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

YANCY: Actually I, I don't really know. He said that he used to pick up prostitutes in Albuquerque.

ROGERS: And what would he do with them?

YANCY: Uh, torture 'em. Probably end up killing them.

ROGERS: When you say..

YANCY: He never really, he never really told me any of the details on it. That, just that, that him and Jessie would both say that he would just go pick up a prostitute in Albuquerque. Pretty much, they're the easiest targets, he'd say.

ROGERS: Okay. Anything else, guys? Anything else you want to say?

YANCY: I'd, well, yeah, that I'm, that I'm happy that he's caught.

ROGERS: Are you?

YANCY: I'm still kinda worried of, on my safety, cause he knows a lot of people from what I understand.

ROGERS: Well, I, I need you to understand. He tells people that. He wants to try and make sure that you're, that you're afraid of him. So, uh, that's the kinda stuff he is gonna say. But, uh, what we're gonna do a, after this, once we, we stop the interview and go try and find her, we're gonna try and keep in real good close contact with you, and, uh, uh, make sure that, uh, the District Attorney knows that, that you, uh, decided to cooperate and, and do the right thing, and, and, uh, we're gonna be, uh, right up front with him about it that, that, uh, you told us as much as, as we felt that you could tell us. And that it didn't, we didn't have to, to, uh, come in here and, and scream and holler and jump up and down to get you to do it. That you, you admitted right off the bat that, that you had strangled her and, uh, uh, then decided to go ahead and tell us the whole story. And I think that, uh, I can't promise you that that makes a lot of, of difference, but I believe that, uh, uh, in telling the D.A. that you did all of that, that it's got to be better than going in and telling him that you refused

INTERVIEW WITH ROY YANCY
APRIL 9, 1999

ROGERS: to cooperate. You know? So, uh, and I think, I, I speak for all three of us that we're gonna go tell him that, that you did the right thing and told us everything about it and what David did and what Jessie did and, and even what you did. And we, I think we all appreciate it and I know that Marie's family's gonna appreciate it. So, we're gonna go ahead and terminate the interview. The time is approximately, uh, 3:05, uh, April the ninth, 1999.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, A TRUE AND CORRECT TRANSCRIPTION OF THE STATEMENT OF ROY YANCY, TAKEN ON APRIL 9TH, 1999, AND TRANSCRIBED ON MAY 6TH, 1999.

Cathy Crooley
TRANSCRIBED BY

May 6, 1999
DATE

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 1	OF 17
---------------------------------------	--	--	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	03/22/1999					
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED	1 - KIDNAPPING 2 - CRIMINAL SEXUAL PENETRATION 3 - ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A VIOLENT FELONY					
ORIGINAL VICTIM'S NAME	VIGIL, CYNTHIA,				DATE OF BIRTH	1977
ORIGINAL VICTIM (BUSINESS)						
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Street Address: 513 BASS RD City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 Country: UNITED STATES					

PERSON CODE WITNESS	TYPE CODE POLICE	INJURY CODE NONE				
1-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) CANDELARIA DAVID		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
				M		X
OCCUPATION STATE POLICE OFFICER	VICTIM OF OFF. NC	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK
						X
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL N.M.S.P.	VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP					
GANG AFFILIATION NONE						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest:	ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.
			Residential Status:	RES	NON	
				X		
Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS PO Box: 66 City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES						
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505 894 7472				

PERSON CODE WITNESS	TYPE CODE POLICE	INJURY CODE NONE				
2-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) DEGASE CHRIS		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
				M		X
OCCUPATION OFFICER	VICTIM OF OFF. NC	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK
						X
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARKS DIVISION	VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP					
GANG AFFILIATION NONE						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	Type of Arrest:	ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.
			Residential Status:	RES	NON	
				X		
Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS PO Box: 206 City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES						
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505 894 7472				

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-4587		PAGE 2	OF 17
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
3 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LANFORD MICHAEL		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION OFFICER		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARKS DIVISION		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION NONE				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS PO Box: 206 City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 7472	

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
4 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BYERS TERRY		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION SHERIFF DEPUTY		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS Street Address: 311 N DATE ST City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 9150	

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
6 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) WILSON BYRON		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION STATE PARKS EMPLOYEE		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARKS DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION NONE				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS PO Box: 206 City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone		505 894 2038	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-4587		PAGE 3	OF 17
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
6-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) GREEN JAMES A.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1945 54 M	
OCCUPATION STATE PARKS EMPLOYEE		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 511 190	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARKS DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION N/A					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	
				Residential Status: RES NON	
				X	
IDENTIFICATIONS DL NM				8201	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS					
PO Box: 206					
City: ELEPHANT BUTTE State: NM Zip: 87935					
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES Work Phone 505 894 2038					

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE INDIVIDUAL		INJURY CODE NONE	
7-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MARTINEZ JON		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB 1955 43 M	
OCCUPATION STATE PARK EMPLOYEE		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES 509 165	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARKS DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION N/A					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	
				Residential Status: RES NON	
				X	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS					
PO Box: 66					
City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901					
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES Work Phone 505 894 9807					

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
8-NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) JOHNSTON ROBERT F.		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB M	
OCCUPATION BORDER PATROL OFFICER		VICTIM OF OFF. NC [REDACTED]		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES [REDACTED]	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL U.S. BORDER PATROL		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. [REDACTED]		RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	
GANG AFFILIATION N/A					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST.	
				Residential Status: RES NON	
				X	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS					
PO Box: 72					
City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901					
County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES Work Phone 505 744 5235					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				ORI NO. NMNSP2115		INCIDENT NO. 99-4587		PAGE 4	OF 17
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------	--	-----------	----------

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
9 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) MADRID JEROME		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION OFFICER		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL NM STATE PARK DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION N/A				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: BUSINESS ADDRESS PO Box: 66 City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone 505 894 9807			

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
10 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) ELSTON DAVID		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION SHERIFF'S DEPUTY		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION NONE				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: OTHER Street Address: 311 N DATE ST City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone 505 894 9150			

PERSON CODE WITNESS		TYPE CODE POLICE		INJURY CODE NONE	
11 - NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) BOWIDOWICZ PETER		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	
				AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION SHERIFF'S DEPUTY		VICTIM OF OFF. NC <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL SIERRA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.		VICT. OF SUSP. NO. RELATIONSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNIC: HISP NON UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
GANG AFFILIATION NONE				AGG ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.	
				Type of Arrest: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Address Type: OTHER Street Address: 311 N DATE ST City: T OR C State: NM Zip: 87901 County: SIERRA Country: UNITED STATES					
TELEPHONES		Work Phone 505 894 9150			

M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) C.I.S. CASE #99-23-5-0014 SUPP #13		TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
--	--	--------------------	------------------

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 5	OF 17
<p>SYNOPSIS On March 22, 1999, New Mexico State Police Criminal Investigations Sergeant Jose Ramirez assigned me to assist in the investigation of the alleged crimes of Kidnapping and Sexual Penetration in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. Refer to narrative for further information and details.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN-ACTIVE</p>				

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

6

OF

17

NARRATIVE

On March 22, 1999, New Mexico State Police Criminal Investigation Sergeant Jose Ramirez assigned me to assist Agent Wesley LaCuesta in the investigation of the alleged crimes of Kidnapping and Criminal Sexual Penetration reported to have occurred on March 20, 1999 in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico.

Sergeant Ramirez advised that two suspects had been identified and they were being detained at the Richard Cooper Boat Training Center in the Elephant Butte Lake area. He assigned New Mexico State Police Agent Westley LaCuesta as the Case Agent, and Agent Norman Rhoades and I were to assist him in the investigation.

At approximately 6:30 p.m., I met with Agent LaCuesta at the training center that is located off State Road 195 in the Elephant Butte Lake Area. Agent LaCuesta said that the victim was identified to be a Cynthia Vigil, who was alleging to have been kidnapped from Albuquerque, New Mexico, and raped for several days. He said she was located while the deputies were responding to a 911 emergency call at a residence in the Elephant Butte Lake area. She was found naked and wearing a chain around her neck.

Agent LaCuesta advised that the other deputies who responded to the 911 emergency call at 513 Bass Road, discovered the residence belonged to a State Parks employee, David Parker Ray. He said that after the deputies entered the residence, they discovered that some type of physical struggle had occurred, but found no one there.

Agent LaCuesta advised that the deputies advised they had observed various restraint devices and sexual items used for sex bondage, when they realized that the victim of the kidnapping and rape was connected to this address.

Agent LaCuesta said that the deputies located David Parker Ray and a girlfriend of his, Cindy Hendy, traveling near his residence and they were stopped and detained for questioning. He understands that Ms. Hendy is being implicated by the victim as a participant of the alleged crimes.

Agent LaCuesta advised me that the two suspects were presently being detained inside the training center and he requested that no one interview them, until he meets with the victim at the Sierra Vista Medical Center, and he consults with the Assistant District Attorney.

Agent LaCuesta advised that he was on his way to meet with the victim and directed me to relieve New Mexico State Police Officer David Candelaria, who was securing the suspect's vehicle as evidence inside the training center, and he left.

I then met with Officer David Candelaria in the garage where the suspect's vehicle was parked and I assumed the responsibility of it. I recorded the transfer on a New Mexico State Police Receipt of Property or Evidence form. I was advised by Officer Candelaria advised that the vehicle was towed to the Training Center by A & E Towing Service from Truth or Consequence, New Mexico. A copy of the evidence form is attached for review. (See Attachment#1.)

I placed an inquiry with the New Mexico Motor Vehicle Division on the license plate 1807-RVP, displayed on this vehicle, and found that the vehicle is registered to a Tina Severns. Ms. Severns address is P.O. Box 503, in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. The suspect vehicle is described as a 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle with vehicle identification number of #RH28140120.

The condition of the exterior of this vehicle was recorded on a New Mexico State Police Towing Authorization form. The interior inspection was not looked into without a search warrant. I then started a Crime Scene Log on the 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle. I have attached a copy of the tow bill from A & E Towing Service, the Towing Authorization and the Crime Scene Log for review. (See Attachment #2.)

I then followed up this investigation by conducting several interviews of the officers that responded to the 911 emergency call. My investigation also included a background check into the employment regarding suspect David Parker Ray.

The first interview conducted was with New Mexico State Police Officer David Candelaria regarding his involvement in the case. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
7OF
17**INTERVIEW: OFFICER DAVID CANDELARIA**

New Mexico State Police Officer David Candelaria said that he was off duty at the time he received a call from Central Dispatch, requesting him to respond to an alleged rape and kidnapping at the Elephant Butte area. He said they advised him that he was to standby until the investigators from the New Mexico State Police arrived from Las Cruces, New Mexico. He was told that the victim was at the Sierra Vista Medical Center in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, being treated for her injuries.

Officer Candelaria said as he went into service, he drove over to the Medical Center where the victim was at. He said he met up with Border Patrol Agent Robert Johnston and Deputy Lucas Alvarez, who were securing the victim identified as Cynthia Vigil. The victim was being treated for her injuries and shock, when he found out that Deputy David Elston was in another room securing one of the two suspects, Cindy Hendy. She was also there being treatment for an injury to her head.

Officer Candelaria advised that upon meeting with Deputy Elston, he was advised that the victim had been found naked, and had a padlocked chain around her neck. He was told that the victim was claiming that she had escaped from a residence belonging to a State Park employee by the name of "Ray." She was alleging that she had been kidnapped, beaten and raped by "Ray," and a girlfriend of his during her confinement at the residence.

Officer Candelaria said that Deputy Elston told him that he had responded to a 911 emergency call at a residence belonging to David Parker Ray, when they connected the naked woman to the 911 call coming from this residence. It was not until a short time later, that they later located Mr. Ray and his girlfriend Cindy Hendy on the road, when both suspects were detained for questioning and taken to the training center in the Elephant Butte Lake area.

Officer Candelaria said about the time he was leaving the Medical Center to go over to the training center, he overheard suspect Cindy Hendy state, "That girl should be checked out because the bitch is on heroin." He soon arrived at the training center, where he met with State Parks Officers Chris Degase and Michael Lanford. One officer was with the suspect David Parker Ray, in one of the training rooms and the other one was securing Mr. Ray's vehicle in the garage.

Officer Candelaria said that Deputy Elston soon after arrived with suspect Cindy Hendy, where she was placed in another room and secured by one of the State Park Officers. He assumed the responsibility in securing Mr. Ray's vehicle, while the other officer secured suspect Hendy and concluded his interview.

The next interview conducted was with New Mexico State Parks Officers Chris Degase and Michael Lanford. They were found securing the two suspects in two different rooms of the center. When I met with them, they both said that they had responded to assist the deputies in the 911 emergency call at the lake.

When I introduced myself to both suspects, they were not being detained in handcuffs. I advised David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy that the investigator in charge of the case would be meeting with them later regarding the criminal allegations being brought against them. I reminded them of their constitutional rights, under Miranda.

I then conducted an interview with New Mexico State Parks Officer Chris Degase. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: NM STATE PARKS OFFICER CHRIS DEGASE

New Mexico State Parks Officer Chris Degase advised that he and Officer Michael Lanford responded to a 911 hang-up call, after realizing that the emergency call came from one of their State Park lease properties at the Elephant Butte area. He said that Officer Byron Wilson later met up with them at the residence on Bass Road.

Officer Degase said that he and Officer Lanford were at the State Park Office when they overheard Central Dispatch direct Sierra County Deputy David Elston to 513 Bass Road in the Elephant Butte Lake area. They both were aware of the street address, when they decided to assist the deputy.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
8OF
17

Officer Degase said as they proceeded to that location and were traveling on Springland Boulevard, they overheard Central Dispatch notify Deputy David Elston, that they had received another call on a naked lady running around in the same area. At the same time, they were waved down by an unidentified woman, driving a green vehicle, that was reporting seeing a naked woman running down the road with a chain around her neck.

Officer Degase told this driver that they were en route to an emergency call, but for her to standby for the deputy that was responding, and report the incident. He said that they continued until they arrived at 513 Bass Road, when he recognized the residence belonged to State Parks employee David Parker Ray. He knew it was David Parker Ray's residence by the name being listed on the front of the chain link fence of the property. He said he knows Mr. Ray, because he is the State Parks Region #3 mechanic for the Elephant Butte Lake area.

Officer Degase said that Deputy David Elston had not yet arrived, so they decided to check to see if anyone would respond from inside the residence. They knocked on the west side entrance door, but received no reply from within. They decided at this point not to enter the residence until the deputy arrived.

Officer Degase said after Deputy David Elston and Sheriff Terry Byers arrived, Deputy Elston and Officer Lanford entered the residence through an unlocked sliding glass door, and found no one inside. He said that during the walk through of the residence, they discovered in one of the rooms chains hanging down from the ceiling, and observed several sexual devices described as dilidos, pliers, scissors, clips, leather harnesses and muzzles on a bedroom dresser. He said that they were items that are used in sexual bondage.

Officer Degase said as he was exiting the residence through the north side living room area, he also observed a small bed with chains containing a padlock on the bedposts. He noticed that there was an ice pick lying next to the bed on the floor, a broken green lamp, and apparent human bloodstains on the blankets.

Officer Degase said that, after they had exited the residence, Deputy Peter Bowidowicz arrived at their location, where he met with Sheriff Terry Byers. Deputy Bowidowicz advised Sheriff Byers about finding the naked woman at a residence on Hot Springs Road and the physical and emotional condition she was found in.

Deputy Bowidowicz advised them that the naked woman was very upset, and she was claiming to have been kidnapped and sexually molested by a State Parks employee going by the name of "Ray." Deputy Bowidowicz said that Deputy Lucas Alvarez and Border Patrol Agent Robert Johnston were with the victim, and they were getting ready to transport the victim to the medical center for treatment.

Officer Degase said that is when they connected the incidents together and they decided that they needed to locate David Parker Ray for questioning. He said at that time State Parks Officer Byron Wilson had also arrived at their location and overheard the conversation about David Parker Ray. Officer Wilson mentioned to them that he had just passed David Parker Ray on the road, and Mr. Ray was seen driving his tan colored recreational vehicle on Springland Boulevard.

Officer Degase said that they left the Bass residence and went to locate David Parker Ray. They located David Parker Ray traveling on Springland Boulevard, when he was stopped. They discovered he had a female passenger with him, that was identified as Cindy Hendy. She was found to have apparent blood stains on her head, hands and legs.

Officer Degase said that both suspects were read their constitutional rights by Deputy Elston and detained for questioning. He overheard suspect Cindy Hendy state, as she was being placed inside the police vehicle, "That the bitch hit her on the head with a lamp."

Officer Degase said he was advised that the investigation was being transferred over to the New Mexico State Police, and they were to standby with both suspects until the investigators arrived. Both suspects were then taken to the Richard R. Cooper Boat training center in the Elephant Butte area, where Mr. Ray's vehicle was towed to and secured.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

9

OF

17

Officer Degase said he secured David Parker Ray in one of the rooms at the training center and did not question him at anytime regarding the criminal allegations being brought against him. He said that Officer Michael Lanford secured Cindy Hendy inside another room after she arrived from receiving treatment for her head injury.

Officer Degase said that during this investigative detention of both suspects, he overheard Cindy Hendy say the following about the victim: "She is a heroin addict and this is what we get for trying to help someone." Officer Degase closed the interview by advising me he would submit a typed statement documenting his involvement in the case at a later date and concluded his interview.

The next interview conducted was with New Mexico State Parks Officer Michael Lanford. The following is a synopsis of his interview, taken on March 22, 1999.

INTERVIEW: NM STATE PARKS OFFICER MICHAEL LANFORD

New Mexico State Parks Officer Michael Lanford confirmed that he overheard the 911 hang-up call with Officer Chris Degase. They both decided to assist Deputy David Elston, after realizing the call came from a residence in the State Parks lease properties. He related the same information that Officer Degase said about being waved down by a woman driver reporting seeing a naked woman running around with a chain around her neck.

Officer Lanford said that after arriving at 513 Bass Road, he also recognized the residence belonged to a State Parks employee, David Parker Ray, and he knew who he was. He said that he and Officer Degase did check to see if anyone would respond from inside the residence after knocking on the front door. They did not receive any answer and they decided to wait until Deputy Elston arrived.

Officer Lanford said that after Deputy David Elston and Sheriff Terry Byers arrived, they entered the residence through an unlocked sliding glass door and found no one inside. He observed during the security check of the residence, several sexual devices on a dresser, chains hanging from the ceiling, and leather straps and whips in one of the bedrooms.

Officer Lanford said the living room was a small bed with a broken green lamp on it. He observed what appeared to be human bloodstains on the carpet. He saw that this bed had chains attached to it with padlocks on each of the corners of the bed, and he saw an ice pick lying on the floor as he walked out.

Officer Lanford advised that after David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy were detained for questioning, he over heard David Parker Ray say that he had picked up Cindy Hendy walking on the road, right before they were stopped by them. He did not question either of the suspects during their detention and concluded his interview. He said that he would be submitting a statement documenting his involvement in this investigation.

The next interview was conducted with Sierra County Sheriff Terry Byers. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: SHERIFF TERRY BYERS

Sierra County Sheriff Terry Byers advised he responded to the 911 hang-up call in the Elephant Butte area, along with the other deputies. When he arrived at 513 Bass Road and met with Deputy Elston he became aware that the residence belonged to a State Park employee by the name of David Parker Ray.

Sheriff Byers said that, during a security check of the residence, no one was found inside, but he did see sexual paraphernalia inside one of the rooms. It appeared that some type of struggle had occurred on a bed by the broken lamp due to the bloodstains he observed on it.

Sheriff Byers advised that after they had exited the residence, Deputy Peter Bowidowicz arrived and reported that they had found a naked woman at another residence in the State Park that was claiming to have been kidnapped and raped by a State Park employee called "Ray." Deputy Bowidowicz identified the victim as Cynthia Vigil.

Sheriff Byers said that State Parks Officer Byron Wilson, who had just arrived,

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

10

OF

17

overheard the conversation about David Parker Ray. Officer Wilson mentioned to them seeing Mr. Ray traveling east on Springland Boulevard in his tan colored recreational vehicle. He said that is when they located Mr. Ray on the road. He said Mr. Ray was stopped and found to be in the company of his girlfriend Cindy Hendy.

Sheriff Byers said that after assessing the situation and their limited resources, he requested the New Mexico State Police to follow up and conduct the investigation. Both suspects were then detained until the New Mexico State Police investigators arrived and he had Mr. Ray's recreational vehicle towed to the training center. He then concluded his interview.

I received a copy of Sheriff Byers' statement on March 29, 1999, and a copy of the statement is attached for review. (See Attachment #3.)

The next interview was conducted with New Mexico State Parks Officer Byron Wilson and the following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: NM STATE PARKS OFFICER BYRON WILSON

New Mexico State Parks Officer Byron Wilson said that he was at the State Parks Office in the Elephant Butte area on March 22, 1999. He was on duty when he overheard the 911 call on his police scanner at work. He heard that Central Dispatch was dispatching a deputy to check out the residence at 513 Bass Road, when he recognized the residence to be one of the lease properties in the State Park.

Officer Wilson said that one of his job responsibilities is dealing with the owners of the property leases in the State Parks area. He responded to that location, when he came upon a small tan colored recreational vehicle being driven eastbound on Springland Boulevard by David Parker Ray. After he arrived at 513 Bass Road, he recognized the residence and told the deputies outside the residence, that he had just passed Mr. Ray on the road. Mr. Ray was seen traveling east on Springland Road.

Officer Wilson said that is when he left Mr. Ray's residence with Sheriff Byers to find Mr. Ray. They did locate Mr. Ray on Springland Boulevard and he was stopped. They identified a passenger he had with him as his girlfriend, Cindy Hendy.

Officer Wilson said that David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy were read their constitutional rights by Deputy David Elston and he understood that Ms. Hendy was later transported to the medical center for treatment of an injury she was complaining about.

Officer Wilson said that he returned to his office after David Parker Ray was detained and met up with another State Parks employee by the name of Jim Green. He identified Mr. Green as being the Wastewater Specialist for the State Parks. Mr. Green works next door to David Parker Ray at the Region #3 Maintenance Yard.

Officer Wilson said that Mr. Green mentioned during their conversation, that Mr. Ray had left work early today, because of some type of emergency at his home. Officer Wilson said that afterwards, he reviewed the lease file on the lease property at 513 Bass Road.

Officer Wilson found during his review of this lease that the lease had been changed December of 1994. The lease of the property was changed by name only. The names were changed from David S. and J. Lee Parker to David P. Ray. He could not locate any other documentation, why the name changed.

Officer Wilson said that after reviewing the signatures on both lease documents, he felt that David S. Parker was the same person identified as David P. Ray. He based this information on his review of the signatures and the information contained in both leases. He submitted a copy of the lease history information for my review. A copy of the lease history information is attached for review. (See Attachment #4.)

Officer Wilson concluded his interview and stated that he would submit a typewritten statement documenting his involvement in the case at a late date.

Upon the conclusion of this interview, I reviewed the signed lease documents and information contained in this file. I observed that the cursive signatures on both leases appeared to be the same in style and the signature signed under the name of David

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

11

OF

17

P. Ray resembled the signature of David S. Parker.

I discovered that on October 21, 1983, the lease property was transferred from Fred J. Glover to David S. and J. Lee Parker. It remained under those names until December 12, 1994, when the name of the lessee was changed from David S. Parker to David P. Ray and has remained under this name since.

After the review of the lease, I met with the State Parks Officer Jerome Madrid, who identified himself as the State Parks Manager for Region #3. The following is a synopsis of this interview.

INTERVIEW: OFFICER JEROME MADRID

Officer Jerome Madrid advised me that he is the Region #3 Manager of the Elephant Butte State Parks and he had retrieved two sets of keys from David Parker Ray, after he was detained by the deputies. He retrieved the keys, because they belong to the State Parks Division and the keys are to several different areas around the State Park. He wanted to make sure the keys did not get lost or misplaced.

Officer Madrid advised me that one of the key rings contained fifteen (15) keys, while the other key ring contained eight (8) keys. He said the first set of keys was obtained from Mr. Ray while he was being detained for investigation and the other set of eight (8) keys, he retrieved from Mr. Ray's office, after he secured the office by padlocking it.

I then advised Officer Madrid that these two set of keys could be connected to the investigation and I requested that he transfer the keys over as evidence and he complied. This transfer was recorded on a New Mexico State Police Receipt of Property or Evidence form. For further information, refer to the attachment. (See Attachment #5.)

I then requested from Officer Madrid that he check with his department and see if any of the non-confidential employment history was available on David Parker Ray. I requested this to follow up any background references he had listed in his employment application. I also requested Mr. Ray's attendance records since he has been employed with the State Parks Division and I concluded this interview until I would meet with Officer Madrid again.

On March 23, 1999, I contacted New Mexico State Parks employee James H. Green, and scheduled an appointment with him at the training center. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: SPECIALIST JAMES H. GREEN

When I met with James H. Green, I was advised that he has been employed with the State Parks Division for the past five years. He presently is the Wastewater Specialist for the parks. He said that he is acquainted with David Parker Ray for sometime now and said that Mr. Ray is the mechanic for the State Parks Region #3. He said that his shop is right next to Mr. Ray's mechanic shop.

Mr. Green said about David Parker Ray, that he has always been a very private person, and he did not know much about him. He has never associated with him after work, nor has he ever been inside his residence.

Mr. Green said that as far as he knew, Mr. Ray has never mentioned to him knowing very much about computers and he knows that there is not one at his mechanic shop. Mr. Green said that Mr. Ray was very creative with his hands and is knowledgeable in some electronics. He said that Mr. Ray had received an award for a self-operational lighting system he invented.

Mr. Green confirmed that Mr. Ray was at work Monday, March 22, 1999. He said that Mr. Ray received an emergency call around 3:15 p.m., near the end of the day. Mr. Ray told him and Jon Martinez, the heavy equipment operator, that he had to leave work, because he had an emergency at his home.

Mr. Green said that Mr. Ray did not explain what had happened, but that he needed to leave and was seen leaving the shop in his tan colored recreational vehicle he owned,

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

12

OF

17

when Mr. Green concluded his interview. I then scheduled an interview with Jon Martinez to confirm the above information.

On March 23, 1999 I met with Jon Martinez at the training center and the following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: JON MARTINEZ, HEAVY EQUIPEMENT OPERATOR

When I met with Jon Martinez, he confirmed that David P. Ray did leave his work early because of some type of emergency occurring at his residence. He said that after Mr. Ray had left his shop, he ended up parking Mr. Ray's service truck inside the garage and concluded his interview.

On March 24, 1999, I followed up the investigation by meeting with Border Patrol Agent Robert F. Johnson regarding his involvement in this ongoing investigation. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: AGENT ROBERT F. JOHNSTON

On March 23, 1999, I met with Border Patrol Agent Robert F. Johnson at the training center, regarding the March 22, 1999 incident. He advised he was on duty that day and he was on his routine patrol in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. He overheard on his two way radio that Central Dispatch was dispatching a deputy to a 911 hang-up call in the Elephant Butte area.

Agent Johnson said soon after that call, he heard Central Dispatch advise additional deputies of another call regarding a naked woman running around in the same vicinity, when he decided to assist them.

Agent Johnson said he met up with Deputy Peter Bowidowicz and Deputy Lucas Alvarez at a residence on Hot Springs Landing, when he observed a woman wearing a pink robe come out of the residence that was hysterical and trying to explain that she had been kidnapped and raped. He said that this lady had a metal collar around her neck that was attached to a chain that was at least fifteen (15) feet long.

Agent Johnston said the woman identified herself as Cindy Vigil and she was claiming to be from Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was covered with bruises, scratches and blood stains all over her body. Ms. Vigil appeared incoherent and kept stating, "He's going to kill me if he sees me." Agent Johnson said that she was referring to a person called "Dave or Ray." He said the victim referred to this person as being "one of them," when he realized she was referring to a police officer.

Agent Johnston said Deputy Lucas Alvarez and he ended up transporting Ms. Vigil to the Sierra Vista Medical Center in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. He said while en route with Ms. Vigil, she stated to them that she was a prostitute and she felt like she did a real stupid thing by going with the couple. She claimed that afterwards she was kidnapped and raped at this person's residence.

Agent Johnson said Ms. Vigil kept saying "Dave" made her do sexual acts against her will, and "he was going to kill her if he found her." She stated that David and his girlfriend had hung her by her arms, from chains connected to the ceiling, and whipped her. She said that the couple forced her to do several sexual acts while being video taped. Agent Johnson then concluded his interview by presenting me a copy of his typed statement. A copy of his statement is attached for review. (See Attachment #6.)

On March 23, 1999, Agent Wesley LaCuesta filed formal criminal charges against David P. Ray and Cindy Hendy for Kidnapping and for Criminal Sexual Penetration. Both subjects were subsequently arrested by him and taken for incarceration.

Agent LaCuesta advised me that the 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle, which was under my control, was used by the suspects to kidnap the victim Cynthia Vigil. Agent LaCuesta advised that he would be obtaining a search warrant, for the inspection of the interior of the vehicle, where it would be processed at the New Mexico State Police Headquarters in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

I then made arrangements to have the 1978 Toyota Royal recreation vehicle moved to the

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORI NO.

NMNSP2115

INCIDENT NO.

99-4587

PAGE

13

OF

17

New Mexico State Police Office in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, and it was towed by A & E Towing, where I secured it.

I then met with New Mexico State Parks Officer Jerome Madrid, regarding the employment history information regarding David Parker Ray. The following is a synopsis of this meeting.

MEETING: OFFICER JEROME MADRID

On March 23, 1999, I met with Officer Jerome Madrid, where I was advised that David Parker Ray is under his supervision. Mr. Ray's position is as a mechanic for the Region #3 area. Mr. Ray's has been employed for about five years and his job description is to repair and service any vehicles or equipment that is assigned and used by the State Parks Division.

Officer Madrid said that Mr. Ray is responsible for researching the best price on replacement parts needed for their vehicles. Mr. Ray usually calls local car part dealers for prices and some other dealers from out of town.

Officer Madrid advised that the mechanic's office is located off of State Road 195, at the Region #3 Maintenance Yard, which is on State Parks property in the Elephant Butte area. Officer Madrid confirmed that Mr. Ray does not have access to any on-line computer at his shop on the office telephone number (505) 894-2306.

Officer Madrid advised that he really does not know very much about Mr. Ray's private life, but that he does his job. He said that Mr. Ray is a very private person. He advised me during this meeting that he had not received any reply from his department on Mr. Ray's personnel file, but will get back with me when he does. I then asked Officer Madrid to escort me to Mr. Ray's office, so I could observe this area.

Upon arriving at Mr. Ray's mechanic shop, I immediately noticed that Mr. Ray's office was padlocked. Officer Madrid advised that he had padlocked the office after Mr. Ray was formally charged, so no one would enter his office while Mr. Ray was gone.

Officer Madrid pointed out a white colored service truck parked inside the garage of the maintenance shop. The 1995 Chevrolet pickup is assigned to Mr. Ray, but belongs to the State Parks Division. He said it is registered under the State Agency name of the Energy, Minerals and Natural Resources Department (EMNRD), in Santa Fe, New Mexico. This service truck displayed a New Mexico Government license plate of G211403.

A registration inquiry through the New Mexico Motor Vehicle Division in Santa Fe, New Mexico, revealed that the State Government license plate of G211403 is registered to the GSD-SCFA and EMNRD, with an address of P.O. Box 26110, Santa Fe, New Mexico 87502. A copy of this registration is attached for review. (See Attachment #7.)

Before leaving the mechanic shop, I advised Office Madrid that there could be additional items of evidence in either the office, or the service vehicle. I requested Officer Madrid to keep both areas secured until Case Agent Wesley LaCuesta was able to inspect and search these areas. I then placed evidence tape strips on all the exterior doors of the service truck and on Mr. Ray's office to deny entry.

Before I left the area, I also requested of Officer Madrid copies of the long distance telephone records pertaining to the mechanic's shop telephone of (894-2306). I then concluded this meeting.

I followed up the investigation by meeting and interviewing Sierra County Deputy Peter Bowidowicz about his involvement in this case. The following is a synopsis of his interview.

INTERVIEW: DEPUTY PETER BOWIDOWICZ

On March 23, 1999 I met with Deputy Peter Bowidowicz regarding the incident he responded to on March 22, 1999. Deputy Bowidowicz advised that, during his regular shift, he overheard Central Dispatch notify them of the 911 hang-up call, and about the other call regarding a rape victim being at one of the residences in the Hot Springs Landing area.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
14OF
17

Deputy Bowidowicz said that as he was responding to the Elephant Butte area, he came upon a woman in a green car, at Hot Springs Landing and Ridge Road. The woman identified herself as Patricia Mazzella Horne. She was reporting to him that a naked woman with a chain around her neck attempted to get into her car. She told him that she got frightened and drove off. Ms. Horne left her name and address where she could be reached for any follow up interview. Her address is 12236 Cordova N. E., in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Deputy Bowidowicz advised that another witness was later identified as Doris Mitchell. She mentioned to him that she had witnessed the naked woman running down the road. Ms. Mitchell lives at 3016 Daisy in El Paso, Texas, but has a seasonal residence at the corner of Hot Springs Landing and Bass Road in Elephant Butte, New Mexico.

Deputy Bowidowicz said that, after speaking to Ms. Horne, he proceeded along Hot Springs Landing, searching for the naked woman, when he was waived down by Mr. Don Breech. Mr. Breech told him that a naked woman was inside his home with his wife Donna Breech. He said this woman came running inside his home, screaming about being raped and kidnapped.

Deputy Bowidowicz said that Mr. Breech's residence is located at 601 Catfish Road and Hot Springs Landing Road and their telephone number is (505) 744-5828. He advised that Deputy Lucas Alvarez and Border Patrol Agent Robert Johnston arrived shortly afterwards. This lady was identified as Cynthia Vigil. She was wearing a pink robe and had a metal manacle around her neck.

Deputy Bowidowicz said Ms. Vigil was very emotional and kept stating that she had been raped by a ranger and could not believe she had escaped. She had dried blood around her face and hands and kept stating that "Ray" and his girlfriend did this to her. All she wanted to do was to go back home to Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Deputy Bowidowicz said that Ms. Vigil was then taken to the medical center for treatment by Deputy Alvarez and Border Patrol Agent Johnston. After leaving the Breech residence, he met up with Sheriff Terry Byers at 513 Bass Road and advised him of the incident involving Cynthia Vigil.

Deputy Bowidowicz said after arriving at the residence, he recognized the residence belonging to David Parker Ray. He recalled serving several civil subpoenas to David Parker Ray and his girlfriend, Cindy Hendy, at this address. He advised the Sheriff officers about the victim's allegations, when the other deputies went to locate Mr. Ray.

Deputy Bowidowicz said he secured the residence, when he observed through the front door, a bedroom containing shackles and various sexual items. He understood that the investigation was being transferred to the New Mexico State Police and he kept a crime scene log until he relinquished his responsibility to Deputy Rex Beard.

Deputy Bowidowicz presented me a copy of his written statement, documenting his involvement and concluded his interview. A copy of this statement is attached for review. For further information refer to the attachment. (See Attachment #8.)

On March 23, 1999, I met with Sierra County Deputy David Elston at the training center regarding the March 22, 1999 incident. Deputy Elston advised that at approximately 3:30 p.m., Central Dispatch had dispatched him and Deputy Lucas Alvarez to 513 Bass Road, a residence in the Elephant Butte area to verify the welfare of the person or persons living there. Central Dispatch also advised that there was another report of a woman at 301 Springland Road who was naked and had a chain around her neck.

Deputy Elston said that he proceeded to that location and ended up dropping Deputy Lucas Alvarez off at the 301 Springland Road residence, while he proceeded to check the 513 Bass Road residence. He met up with the State Park Officers Chris Degase and Michael Lanford, upon arriving at the residence. They advised him that no one had answered at the residence, when Sheriff Terry Byers arrived to assist them.

Deputy Elston said that at the time, he did not know that the naked lady and this residence were connected to each other. They decided to check the residence anyway. He and Officer Lanford entered the residence, through an unlocked rear sliding glass door. He noticed while walking through a broken glass on a small bed in the living room. He proceeded into another room, when he observed various restraint and sexual devices

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTORI NO.
NMNSP2115INCIDENT NO.
99-4587PAGE
15OF
17

there, with pictures and photographs of naked women in sexual bondage positions.

Deputy Elston said that after the residence was secured, Deputy Peter Bowidowicz arrived from 301 Springland Road, where the naked lady was at. He said that Deputy Bowidowicz mentioned what the victim had stated to them, and they connected the incident to David Parker Ray, the owner of this residence on Bass Road.

Deputy Elston understood that the victim, Cynthia Vigil, was mentioning a State Park Ranger, known as "Ray," had kidnapped and raped her for several days. He said that it was not until later that Sheriff Terry Byers had located David Parker Ray on Springland Boulevard, that he responded to assist Sheriff Byers. He identified the driver to be David Parker Ray and the girlfriend Cindy Hendy.

Deputy Elston said that the small tan colored recreational vehicle driven by Mr. Ray was towed from the scene and taken to the training center. After detaining both subjects, he advised David Parker Ray and Cindy Hendy of their constitutional rights and ended up transporting both of them to the training center and concluded his statement.

Deputy Elston submitted a copy of his statement for the ongoing investigation. For further information, refer to the attachment. (See Attachment #9.)

On March 23, 1999, I placed a request with Director Barbara Scgakofski of the Sierra County Regional Dispatch Authority, for a copy of the 911 call on the March 22, 1999 incident. The Sierra County Regional Dispatch Authority is located at 100 A. Date Street, in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico.

Director Schalkofski said she would comply with my request and she will supply a copy of the emergency call, along with a copy of their radio desk logs, as soon as she was able to copy the recording. She also said that the Sierra County Regional Dispatch Authority is also known as Central Dispatch and she concluded the telephone conversation.

On March 24, 1999, I relinquished my control of the 1978 Toyota Royal Recreational Vehicle and transferred the vehicle over to New Mexico State Police Evidence Custodian David Bangs. For further information, refer to the attachment. (See Attachment #10.)

On March 25, 1999, I received from State Parks Officers Chris Degase, Michael Lanford and Byron Wilson, their typed statements documenting their involvement in this investigation. These statements were reviewed and found not to have any new information. Copies of their statements are attached for review. (See Attachment #11.)

On March 26, 1999, I met with Officer Jerome Madrid, where he provided me with a copy of the long distance telephone records of calls placed from the telephone in David Ray's office (894-2306). The telephone records covered the period from March 1, 1998, to January 1, 1999. Officer Madrid advised that he has not acquired the rest of the records, but he will submit them upon receiving them.

This transfer of telephone records was recorded on a New Mexico State Police Receipt of Evidence or Property form. Copies of these telephone records are attached for review. (See Attachment #12.)

During this same meeting with Officer Madrid, I received copies of the State Parks Attendance Records on David Parker Ray. These attendance records on Mr. Ray covered the employment period from July 29, 1995, to March 19, 1999. The meeting was then concluded.

I recorded the transfer of the Attendance Records on a separate New Mexico State Police Receipt of Property or Evidence Form and concluded the meeting with Officer Madrid. Copies of the attendance records are attached for review. (See Attachment #13.)

On March 26, 1999, I received copies of the radio logs and a taped recording of the 911 emergency call of March 22, 1999. These radio logs and the taped recording was received from Cindy Torres Harris, the Assistant Director of the Sierra County Regional Dispatch Authority.

The transfer of the above items was recorded on a New Mexico State Police Receipt of Property and Evidence form. The photostatic copies of the radio logs are attached and a

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PAGE	OF
	NMNSP2115	99-4587	16	17

copy of the cassette of the 911 call is available upon request.

Both of these items were entered into evidence and later transferred to Agent Wesley LaCuesta. A copy of the evidence form is attached for review. (See Attachment #14.)

On March 27, 1999, I met with Officer Jerome Madrid once more, where I was then provided with copies of the additional long distance telephone records from May 15, 1995, to May 16, 1997. The transfer of the telephone records was recorded on a New Mexico State Police Receipt of Property or Evidence form and a copy is attached for review. (See Attachment #15.)

On March 30, 1999, I placed an inquiry on the ownership of the 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle that David Parker Ray had in his possession. An earlier inquiry through the New Mexico Motor Vehicle Division revealed that the recreational vehicle, with identification number #RH28140120, was registered to a Tina Severns.

This New Mexico license plate issued to this vehicle was the same number of 1807-RVP. A copy of this registration inquiry is attached for review. (See Attachment #16.)

I then proceeded to locate Ms. Severns by checking in the telephone directory for the Truth or Consequences area. I discovered that there was not a listing for her, but there was a listing to a Vivian Severns at (505) 744-5435.

When I called this telephone number and spoke to Vivian Severns, I discovered that Tina Severns was her daughter and that Tina was no longer living with them, but was living out of town. Vivian Severns confirmed that her daughter did own a 1978 Toyota recreational vehicle, but sold it a year ago.

She said that Don Walker, the owner of a used car lot known as Marina Trading Company, had sold the vehicle for them and that I could confirm it by calling Mr. Walker at (505) 744-5035. I then concluded the telephone conversation and place another telephone call to Don Walker.

When I reached Don Walker and advised him of the ongoing investigation, I requested the information regarding the sale of the 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle. I was advised by Mr. Walker that he is the owner of the Marina Trading Company, which is located off State Road #195 and Hawthorne in Elephant Butte, New Mexico.

Mr. Walker confirmed that around a year ago Tina Severns had consigned her 1978 Toyota Royal recreational vehicle to him to sell. He said that he did sell it to David Parker Ray and did not realize that Mr. Ray had registered it. Mr. Walker said the sale occurred sometime back in May or June of 1998, when he concluded the telephone conversation.

On March 30, 1999, I met with State Park Manager Jerome Madrid, where I was provided with a copy of David Parker Ray's non-classified personnel information. The information included his application and personal data since Mr. Ray has been employed with the State Parks Division. A copy of this information is attached. (See Attachment #17.)

On March 30, 1999, I was requested by Agent Wesley LaCuesta to inquire with the New Mexico Motor Vehicle Division in Santa Fe, New Mexico, into all vehicles and vessels registered under the name of David S. Parker or David Parker Ray. Also requested was the registration information on the mobile home located at 513 Bass Road. This information was for a search warrant that was being prepared by Agent LaCuesta.

On March 30, 1999, I followed up by placing an inquiry with the Sierra County Assessors Office on the mobile home at 513 Bass Road. The inquiry revealed that the mobile home registration for 1999 is currently under the name of David S. and J. Lee Parker. The mailing address is P.O. Box 148, Elephant Butte, New Mexico. A copy of the New Mexico Uniform Property Record Card is attached for review. (See Attachment #18.)

On March 31, 1999, I received my inquiry into all registered vehicles and vessels, owned by David Parker Ray, through the New Mexico Motor Vehicle Division in Santa Fe, New Mexico. The Office of the Attorney General in Santa Fe, New Mexico, supplied the vehicle and vessel information. The following is a list of the vehicles and vessels owned by David Parker Ray.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	ORI NO. NMNSP2115	INCIDENT NO. 99-4587	PAGE 17	OF 17
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

NEW MEXICO VEHICLE AND VESSEL REGISTRATION:

1. 1955 Plateau 19' Travel Trailer VIN: #6994
2. 1979 Honda Motor Cycle VIN: #GL14105294
3. 1981 Honda Motor Cycle VIN: #JH2RC0115BM108798
4. 1973 Dodge Star Motor Home VIN: #MH19273273
5. 1985 Dodge Ram Utility Truck VIN: #1B4GW12T6FS663240
6. 1966 Lonestar Cruiser Vessel, HULL ID: #44910002

A copy of the above registration history is attached for review. For further information, refer to the attachment. (See Attachment #19.)

This concludes my part in this investigation and a copy of my supplemental report will be submitted to Agent Wesley LaCuesta, for his case file.

CASE STATUS: OPEN-ACTIVE

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER BE ARRESTED."	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	DATE						
REPORTING OFFICER RUDOLFO RAMIREZ		RANK AGENT	I.D. NO 1454	06/14/1999						
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER JOSE RAMIREZ		SERGEANT	1794	8/16/99						
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER / REFERRED TO										
PROCESSED BY CAROL J. CROSLLEY	DATE 06/17/1999	DATA ENTRY PERSON CCROSLLEY		06/17/1999						
INCIDENT STATUS ACTIVE	C.I.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		06/30/1999						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="border: none; width: 33%;">Case No.</td> <td style="border: none; width: 33%;">Case No.</td> <td style="border: none; width: 33%;">Case No.</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: none; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="border: none; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="border: none; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </table>		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.			
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.								

ATTACHMENT #1

**COPY OF NM STATE POLICE RECEIPT OF EVIDENCE FORM ON THE
1978 TOYOTA**

EVIDENCE ITEM

**A & B
(03-22-99)**

NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY OR EVIDENCE

NAME OF PERSON FROM WHOM PROPERTY IS OBTAINED

ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)

☐ owner
☒ other

DAVID Ray Parker
c/o Tina Severns

513 Bass Road Elephant Butte NM 87935
Box 503 Tule NM

LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS OBTAINED

Springfield Blvd. Elephant Butte NM

PURPOSE FOR WHICH OBTAINED

Evidence

LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WILL BE STORED

NMSP Office 990 S. Broadway Tule NM

ITEM
NR

QUAN-
TITY

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES
(include model, serial Nr, identifying marks, condition, and value)

A

1

1978 Toyota (Roya) R.V. Serial # RH28140120/NM 1809 RVP

B

3

Keys to vehicle & R.V. Camper Shell

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED AND HOLD MYSELF RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ARTICLES LISTED.

DATE & TIME REC'D

TYPED NAME

SIGNATURE

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

[illegible]

ATTACHMENT #2

COPY OF NM STATE POLICE TOWING AUTHORIZATION

NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE
VEHICLE TOWING AUTHORIZATION
AND INVENTORY

DATE 03-23 19 99 DAY Tue TIME 7:10 A.M. PM

TOWING AUTHORIZATION

I Hereby Order Automotive Collision & Towing Telephone: 894-9730

Address: 1511 South Broadway Wrecker Tom C City Albuquerque

To remove from Richard Cooper Boat Center (Hwy 95) P.O. Box 13 Elephant Butte NM

The vehicle listed below for reason: Evidence Location

You are further instructed to: HOLD - CONTACT UNDERSIGNED OFFICER PRIOR TO RELEASING
X RELEASE VEHICLE UPON PROPER PROOF OF OWNERSHIP

[Signature]
OFFICER SIGNATURE

WRECKER OPERATOR SIGNATURE

VEHICLE

Year Model 78 Make Toyota Body Style Royal RV Color Tan

Lic. Yr. 99 Lic. State NM Lic. No. 1807-RVP V.I.N. RH28140120

Vehicle Damage (if any): List Visible Body and Glass Damage

CONTENTS AND ACCESSORIES

	YES	NO		YES	NO		YES	NO		YES	NO
KEYS in Vehicle:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	C.B. Radio:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	Spare Tire:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Trlr. Hitch:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>
Broadcast Radio:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	Heater:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	Lug Wrench:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Mag Wheels:	<u> </u>	<u>X</u>
Tape Deck:	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	Spotlight:	<u> </u>	<u>X</u>	Jack:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Aux. Lights:	<u> </u>	<u>X</u>

Other Contents: UNKNOWN List Vehicle Contents, Luggage, Clothing, Tools, etc.

OWNER/AGENT RELEASE

NOTICE: No vehicle impounded by the New Mexico State Police Department will be released from storage until the owner or his agent produces satisfactory proof of ownership in the form of title or registration certificate, regardless of the original reason for towing.

Record any missing or damaged items on the back of this form and contact the nearest State Police Office immediately.

Vehicle Released: 19 TIME A.M. P.M. By:

Released To: Address: STREET

CITY AND STATE

OWNER/AGENT SIGNATURE



1-800-298-1081

No 18436

4815 Jefferson N.E.
Albuquerque, NM
(505) 881-1081
(505) 884-2111



1511 South Broadway
Truth or Consequences, NM
(505) 894-9730
(505) 894-2101

DATE 3-22-99

TO:				CUST. ORDER NO.			
ADDRESS				RATE CLASS 6 MILES 2			
MAKE Toyota		VEHICLE YEAR 75		BODY STYLE Motorhome		COLOR White	
LICENSE NO.		STATE		YEAR NO.		TAG NO.	
MILEAGE		ID NO.		KEYS			
TOWED FROM Warm Springs & Springfield State Park				TOWED TO State Park			
CALL FROM							
AUTHORIZED BY: X							
REASON FOR TOW Officer arrested							
DRIVER							
ADDRESS							
RELEASED TO X Burn P. White				DATE			
WRECKER DRIVER		UNIT NO.		TIME OUT		TIME IN	
				AM PM		AM PM	
				HRS.		MIN.	
TOTAL DUE							
SUB TOTAL							
TAX							
TOTAL							

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE, THEFT, DAMAGE, LOST OR STOLEN ARTICLES

ATTACHMENT #3
COPY OF SHERIFF TERRY BYERS STATEMENT

STATE OF NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE 03 22 99		SUPP. DATE 03 29 99		CASE NO. 0170-99		INC. NO.		PAGE 1		OF 1	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE REPORTED Assist Other Agency				ORIGINAL VICTIMS NAME (LAST FIRST, MIDDLE) Vigil, Cindy				DATE OF BIRTH					
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Elephant Butte													
<p>On or about the 22nd day of March 1999, at approximately 1530 p.m. I heard Central Dispatch alert my deputies of a 911 call at Elephant Butte Lake. Dispatch advised that there was a nude female with a chin around her neck, running around hysterical. Along with my deputies I also responded to the call.</p> <p>I arrived at the scene, 513 Bass Road, where I met with Deputy Elston and State Parks Rangers Lanford and Degasse.</p> <p>At that time Deputy Elston and State Parks Officer Degasse did a search of the residence to ensure that there were no other victims and that the suspect David P. Ray was not in the residence. Once the residence was cleared I entered the residence for a short time as an overview. At that time the residence was secured and it was determined that the State Police should be called in because of their resources to process the scene.</p> <p>At approximately 1540 State Parks Officer Willson arrived at the scene, I briefed him on what was going on and Officer Willson advised me that he had just passed David Ray on Warm Springs Blvd. At that time myself and Parks Officer Willson left the scene in my unit and proceeded West to Warm Springs Blvd. While on Springland Blvd., which intersects, with Warm Springs Blvd we located David Ray in a small Toyota type camper. At that time we stopped David Ray where he and the passenger of the vehicle Cindy Hendy were taken in to custody.</p> <p>Both subjects were transported to the State Parks Training Center and held for State Police investigators.</p> <p>The vehicle that Ray was driving was transported via towing service to the State Parks Training Center where it was also secured for investigators from the State Police.</p>													
REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT) Terry L. Byers		RANK Sher	I.D. NO. 1	DATE 03 29 99		DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER			I.D. NO.		DATE		
ASSISTING OFFICER (PRINT)		RANK	I.D. NO.	DATE		PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY Matten		DATE 03 29 99	
APPROVING OFFICER (PRINT) <i>[Signature]</i>		RANK CAPT	I.D. NO. 3	DATE 03 29 99		INCIDENT STATUS		CODE				DATE	
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)						CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST		CASE NO.					

ATTACHMENT #4

**COPY OF STATE PARK LEASE AND LETTER CORRESPONDENCE ON
513 BASS ROAD**

STATE PARK LEASE
DAVID P. RAY
(RENEWAL OF LEASE NOT INCLUDED)
JANUARY 1999



NEW MEXICO ENERGY, MINERALS
& NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Jennifer A. Salisbury
CABINET SECRETARY

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
2040 South Pacheco Street
Santa Fe, New Mexico 87505
(505) 827-1198

December 21, 1998

Mr. David P. Ray
P. O. Box 148
Elephant Butte, New Mexico 87935

Dear Mr. Ray:

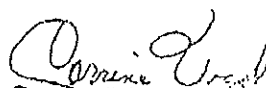
Our records indicate that the current lease agreement for Block K, Lot 8, Hot Springs Landing, at Elephant Butte Lake State Park expires December 31, 1998. If you wish to renew the lease, please sign the enclosed copies of a Residential Lease Lot Agreement and return by two weeks from date of letter to:

New Mexico State Parks Division
2040 South Pacheco Street
Santa Fe, New Mexico 87505
Attn: Corrine Vigil

When the lease has been executed, the Division will return a copy of the lease for your files.

If there are any changes, please call me at (505) 827-1198.

Sincerely,


Corrine Vigil, Administrator
New Mexico State Parks Division

CV
encls.

LEASE LOT INSPECTION AND NOTICE OF VIOLATION

PARK: E. KuttieLESSEE: Wm. L. R.DATE: 12-09-99BLOCK: KINSPECTED BY: R. WilsonLOT #: 7 1st Avenue S.W.

Satisfactory

Violation

I. Lot Boundaries

- A. Property Markers
B. Property Lines
C. Survey of Property
D. Survey Reports
E. Survey Results

☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

II. Lot Appearance and Upkeep

- A. Trash, Rubbish, Garbage Disposal
B. Storage of Recreational Vehicles
C. Landscaping
D. Equipment and Machinery Storage
E. Storage of Building Materials
F. Storage of Firewood
G. Use of Pesticides

☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

III. Lot Use

- A. Authorized Individuals
B. Commercial
C. Rentals or Subleasing
D. Single Family Dwelling
E. Non-Use
F. Livestock and Poultry

☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

IV. Improvements and Structures

- A. General (sound building designs, practices and all applicable codes)
B. Cabin Size Limitations
C. Set Back Requirements
D. Drawings
E. Excavations
F. Code Compliance
G. Lot Fences
H. Structure Height Limitations
I. Skirting and Anchoring
J. Utilities
K. Construction Period
L. Review of Construction Request
M. Variances (must be submitted to the State for approval)

☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☒
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

V. Sanitation

☒
☐

VI. Safety

☒
☐

VII. Encroachment and Access Existing Roads

☒
☐

COMMENTS: _____

ENERGY, MINERALS AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
STATE PARK AND RECREATION DIVISION
P.O. Box 1147
SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO 87504-1147

APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF LEASE

PARK: ELEPHANT BUTTE

DATE: 12/12/94

AREA: HOT SPRINGS LANDING

BLOCK: K LOT: 8

FEE: \$10.00 NAME CHANGE ONLY
B

TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM:
Please type or print

NAME(S): DAVID S AND J. LEE PARKER

ADDRESS PO Box 148 ELEPHANT BUTTE NM 87935
Street City State Zip

PHONE NUMBER 744-5070 744-5421
Home Office

SIGNATURE OF LEASEHOLDER(S) [Signature]

TO BE TRANSFERRED TO:

NAME(S): DAVID P. RAY

ADDRESS PO Box 148 ELEPHANT BUTTE NM 87935
Street City State Zip

SIGNATURE OF LEASEHOLDER(S) [Signature]

APPROVED BY:

[Signature]
Division Director

1/12/95
DATE

NEW MEXICO NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
PARK AND RECREATION DIVISION
P. O. Box 1147
SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO 87501

AK008
11-81

APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF LEASE

PARK Elephant Butte Lake State

DATE: _____

AREA: Hot Springs Landing

EFFECTIVE DATE: _____

BLOCK: K LOT: # 8

FEE: \$10.00

TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM:

NAME(S): Fred J. Glover

CURRENT ADDRESS: P.O. Box 397, Elephant Butte, N.M. 87935

PHONE NUMBER: (505) 744 5784

SIGNATURE OF LEASEHOLDER(S) Fred J. Glover

DATE: 10-21-83

TO BE TRANSFERRED TO:

NAME(S): David S. and J. Lee Parker

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 148, Elephant Butte, New Mexico 87935

PHONE NUMBER: (602) 788 2244

SIGNATURE OF TRANSFEREE(S) J. Lee Parker

DATE: 10/21/83

APPROVED BY:

Mark L. Hill
DIVISION DIRECTOR

DATE: 12-27-83

FOR NRD USE ONLY

CHANGES:

FEES:

CARD: _____

ANNUAL: _____

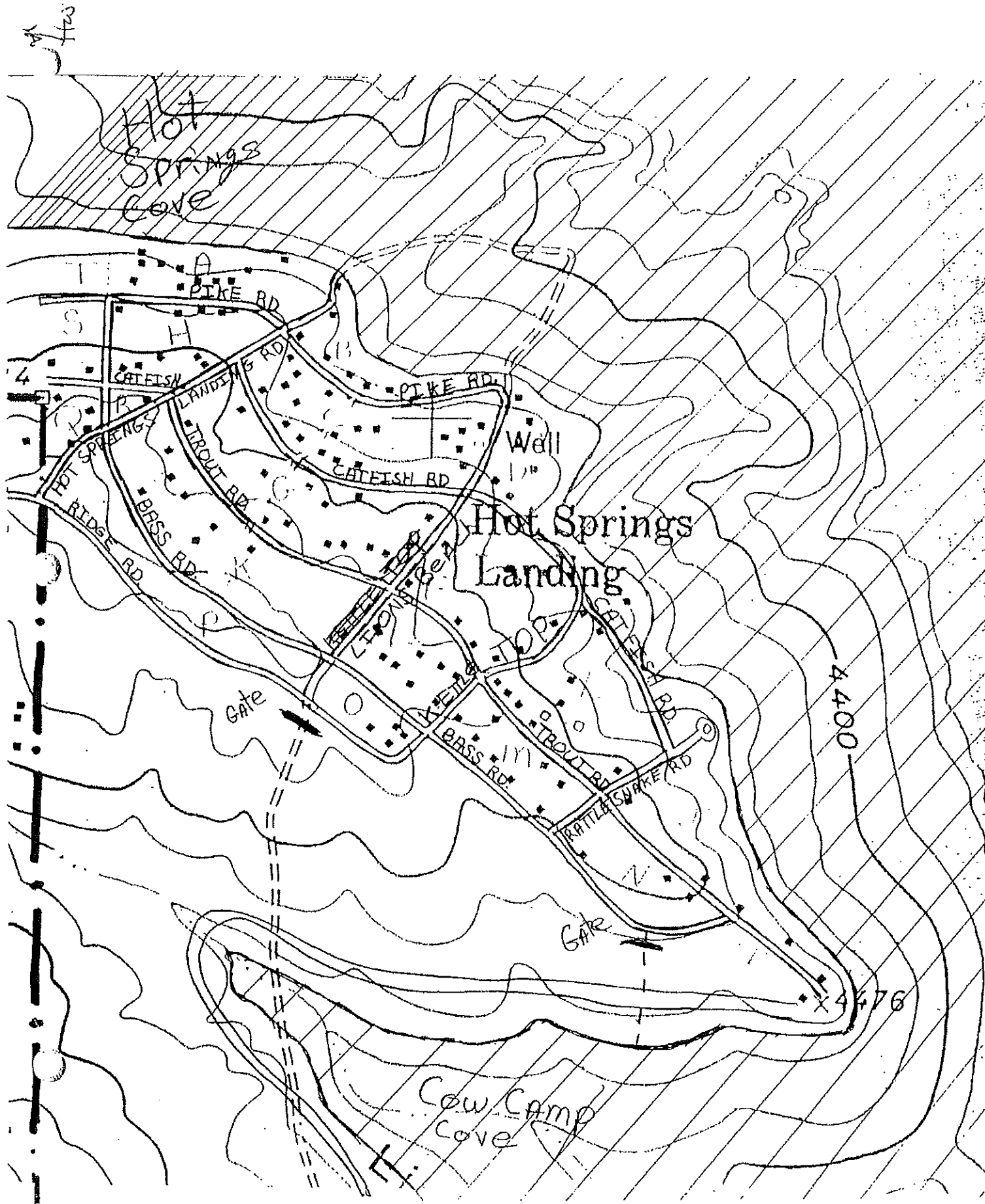
FILE: _____

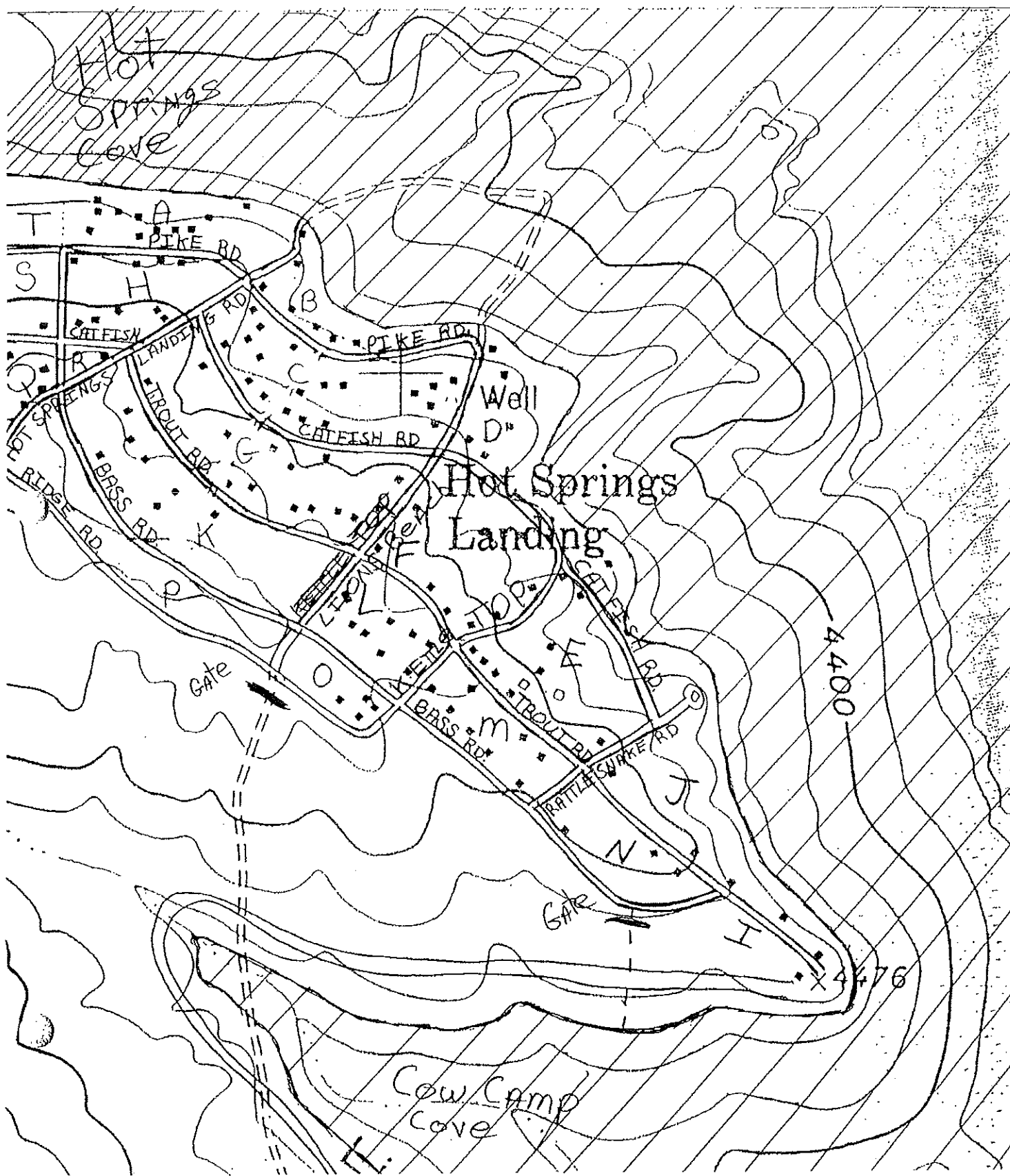
TRANSFER: _____

LIST: _____

2/7/83

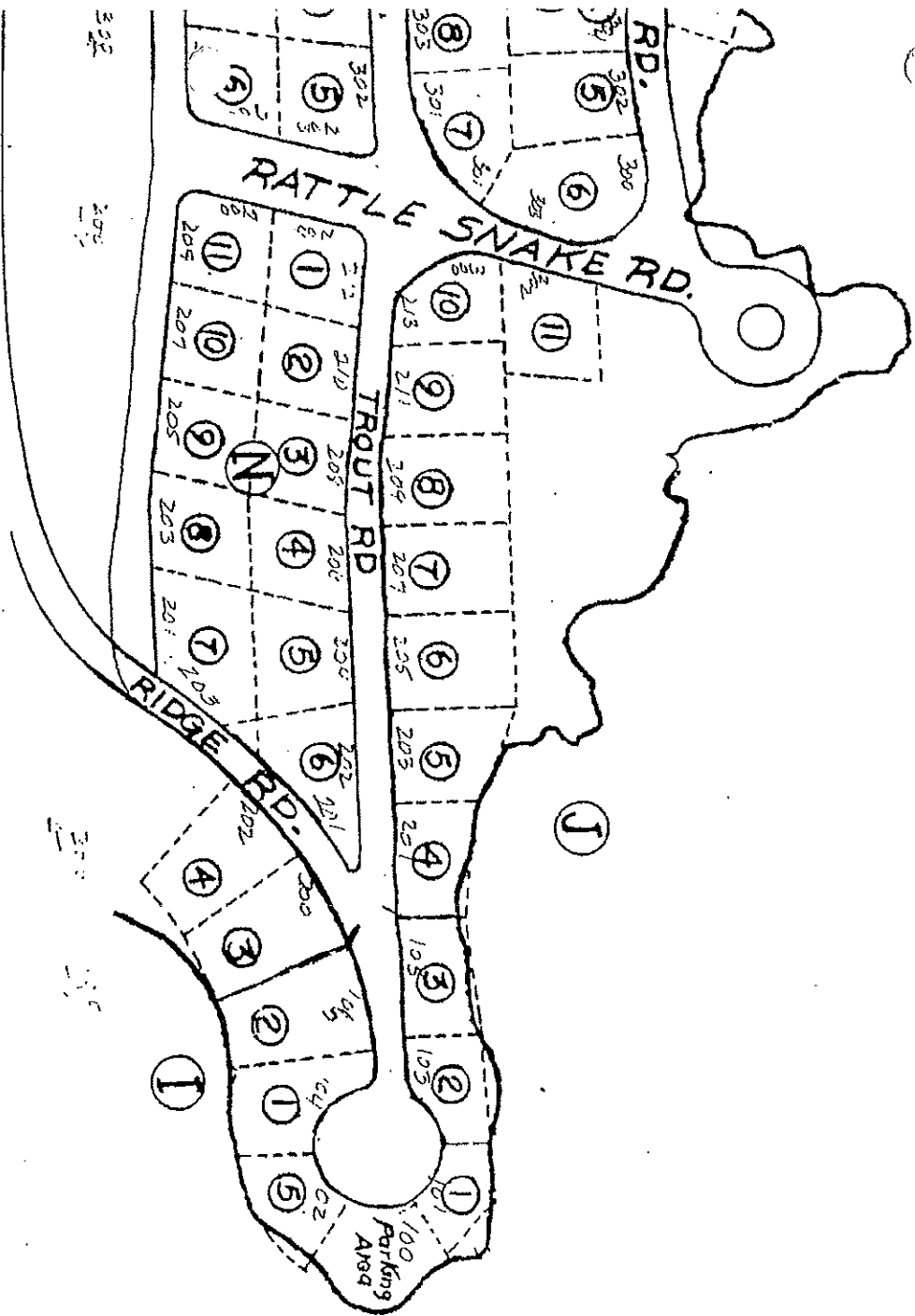


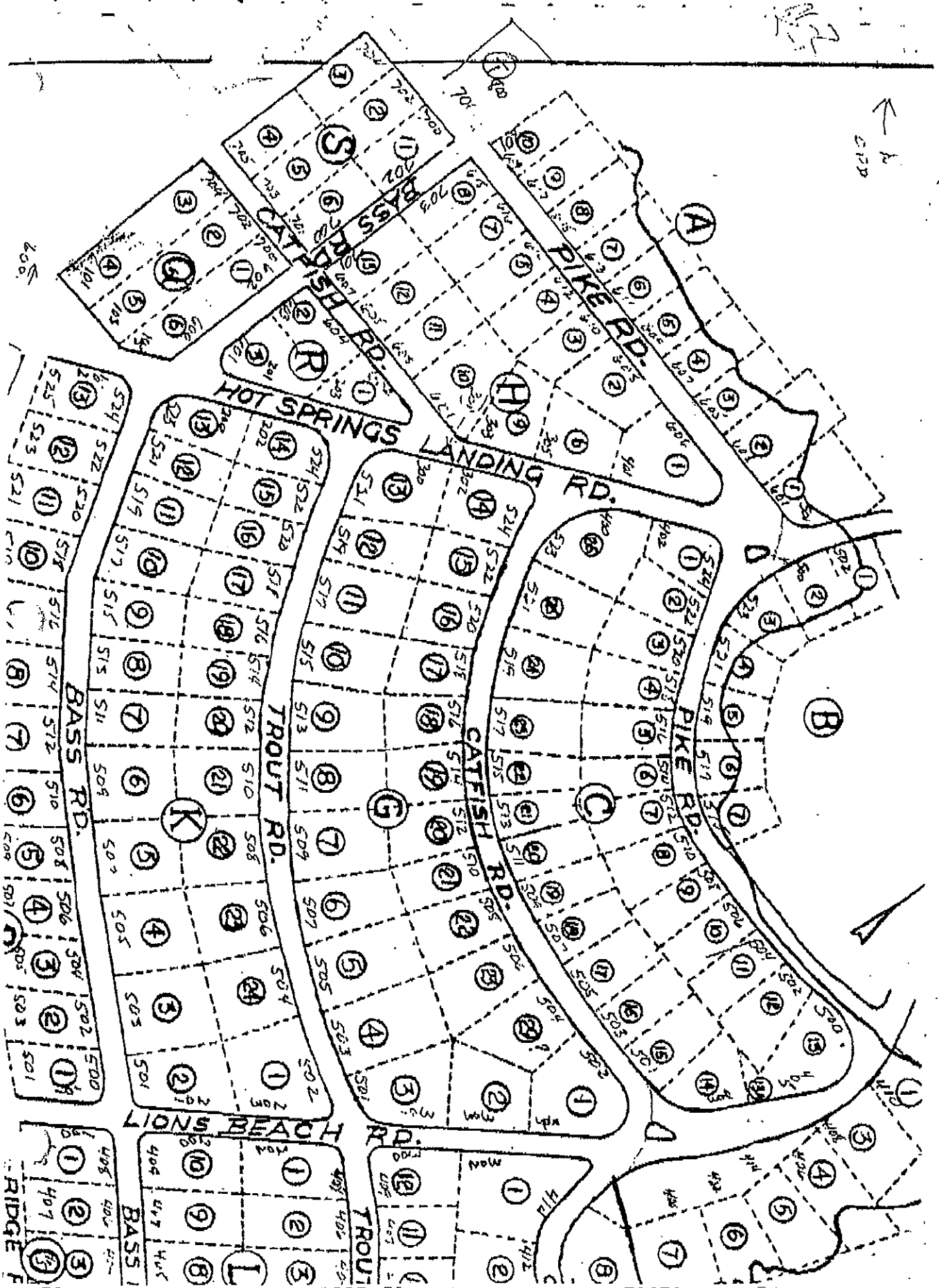




OH WATER
4409.2' ELEVATION

Even

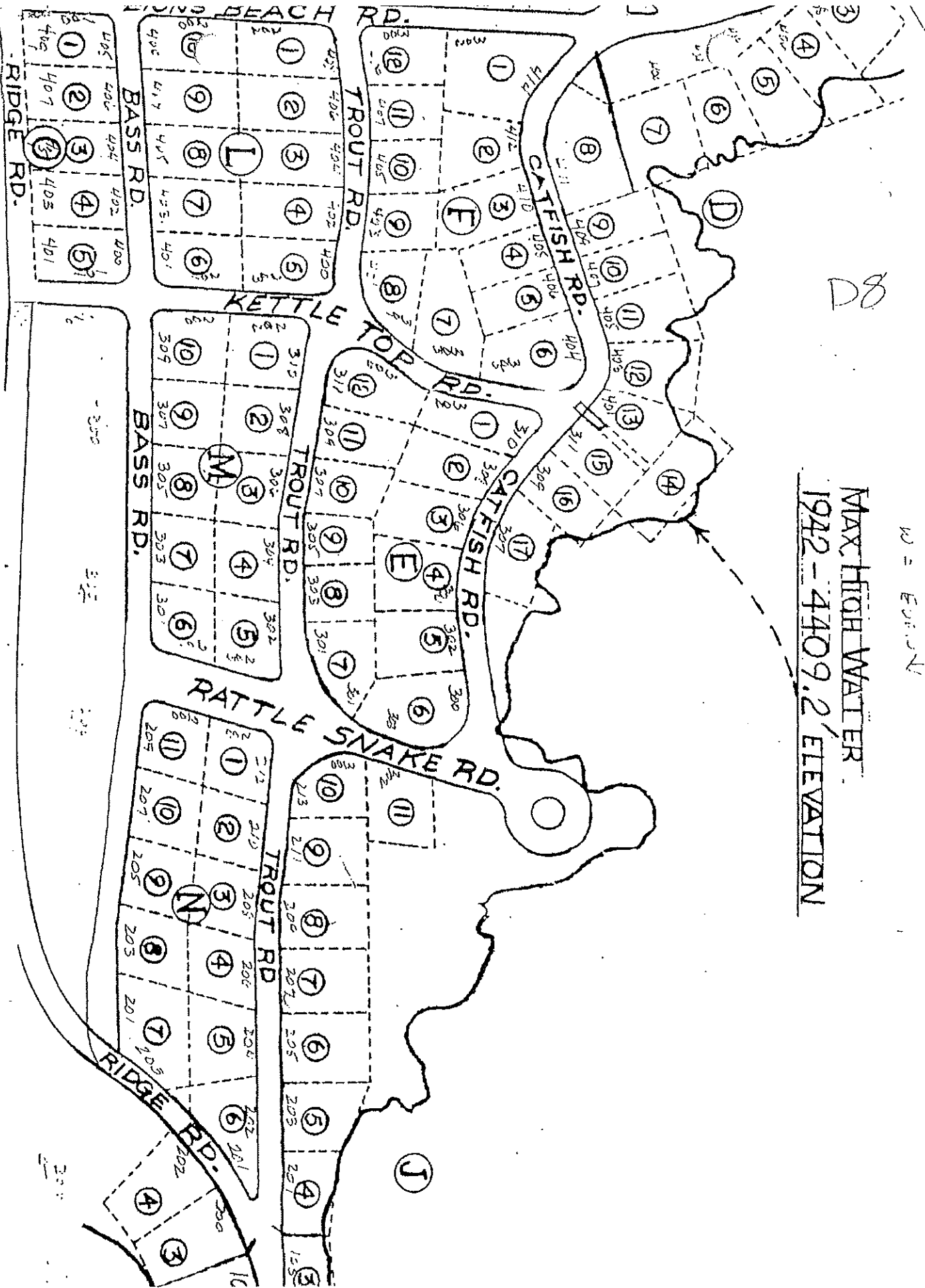




W = EVIDENCE

D8

MAX HIGH WATER
1942 - 4409.2' ELEVATION



STATE PARK LEASE

DAVID P. RAY

JANUARY 12, 1995

ENERGY, MINERALS AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
STATE PARK AND RECREATION DIVISION
P.O. Box 1147
SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO 87504-1147

APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF LEASE

PARK: ELEPHANT BUTTE

DATE: 12/12/94

AREA: HOT SPRINGS LANDING

BLOCK: K LOT: 8

FEE: 610.00 NAME CHANGE ONLY B

TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM:
Please type or print

NAME(S) DAVID S AND J. LEE PARKER

ADDRESS PO Box 148 ELEPHANT BUTTE NM 87935
Street City State Zip

PHONE NUMBER 744-5070 744-5421
Home Office

SIGNATURE OF LEASEHOLDER(S) [Signature]

TO BE TRANSFERRED TO:

NAME(S) DAVID P. RAY

ADDRESS PO Box 148 Elephant Butte NM 87935
Street City State Zip

SIGNATURE OF LEASEHOLDER(S) [Signature]

APPROVED BY:

[Signature]
Division Director

1/12/95
DATE



NEW MEXICO ENERGY, MINERALS AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

RESIDENTIAL LEASE LOT AGREEMENT

THIS RESIDENTIAL LEASE LOT AGREEMENT, is made between the NEW MEXICO ENERGY, MINERALS AND NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT, PARK AND RECREATION DIVISION (EMNRD) and:

David P. Ray
P. O. Box 148
Elephant Butte, New Mexico 87935

the RESIDENTIAL LESSEE.

In consideration of the rents and covenants herein specified, and pursuant to the Residential leasehold regulations contained in Attachment A and regulations which may be promulgated in the future, it is mutually agreed by the parties as follows:

1. DESCRIPTION OF LAND LEASED. Subject to the conditions of this residential lease, EMNRD does hereby lease to the Residential Lessee the following described land at Elephant Butte Reservoir, Block K, Lot 8, Hot Springs Landing, (the Premises), containing 1/2 acres, more or less, subject, however, to the exceptions and reservations set out herein and the regulations in Attachment A.

2. EXCEPTIONS AND RESERVATIONS. There are excepted and reserved from the lease of the Premises described in the above paragraph the following:

a) All rights-of-way heretofore acquired or initiated for highways, railroads, irrigation works or any other purpose;

b) The right to take from said lands materials for the construction, operation and maintenance of any federal irrigation

works now located on said lands or for which purpose it is reserved;

c) The right to care for any federal wildlife preserve which may include said lands;

d) The right to the officers, agents, employees, licensees, and permittees of the United States and EMNRD, at all proper times and places, freely to have ingress to, passage over, and egress from all said lands, for the purposes of exercising, enforcing and protecting the rights described in and reserved by this Section 2;

e) The right to regulate the water level of Elephant Butte Reservoir at will.

3. MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS. In the use of the leased Premises, the Residential Lessee shall faithfully observe each of the following:

a) The State and Federal laws and regulations relating to fishing, protection of wildlife, and control of plant and animal pests shall be complied with;

b) Hunting and the shooting of firearms is prohibited upon the reservoir and within boundaries of the Reservoir Reserve except in areas which may be specifically declared open to hunting;

c) The regulations of the United States Fish and Wildlife Service relating to wildlife preserve shall be complied with, if the Premises overlap a federal wildlife preserve on the Premises;

d) Use and care of the Premises shall conform to regulations made and published or posted by or under EMNRD or the Secretary of the Department of the Interior;

e) Operation of boats on the reservoir shall be subject to regulations made and published or posted under authority of the New Mexico Boat Act and applicable federal laws.

4. TERM OF LEASE. This Agreement is effective upon signature of the Secretary of EMNRD and expires on December 31, 1998, unless sooner terminated as provided herein.

5. RESIDENTIAL RENTALS. The Residential Lessee shall pay rent to EMNRD the sum of Five Hundred Seventy-Five Dollars (\$575.00) annually, in advance, on or before December 31 of each year this Agreement is in effect.

6. TERMINATION OF LEASE. This Agreement shall terminate:

- a) At the end of its term as provided in Section 4; or
- b) Upon failure of the Residential Lessee to pay in full the annual rental installments, as provided in Section 5; or
- c) Upon written notice to Residential Lessee from EMNRD after failure of the Residential Lessee to observe any of the conditions of this Agreement and its attachments. The Residential Lessee shall have the right to cure any such breach within thirty (30) days after service of such notice. Upon failure thereof, this Agreement shall terminate, and all rights of the Residential Lessee hereunder shall cease. The Residential Lessee shall quietly and peaceably deliver to EMNRD possession of the Premises. Notice